

JUNE 19, 2019

7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

GRANT CAMERON  
SPECIAL GUEST

THE WILSON UFO  
LEAKED DOCUMENTS

Ep. 1064

F2B

with Jimmy Church

I must apologize to you and Hal for not getting back with you sooner. The "fog of war", current business activity, and losing your new e-mail address all contributed to the delay, which I regret.

First, I must ask if you and/or Hal would be interested in meeting Mr. Bob Beckwith in Tallahassee, FL the evening of May 30th. Bob has been invited to meet with the head of the Florida Academy of Sciences and the Director of the High Magnetic Field Laboratory for a roundtable discussion of his (Mr. Beckwith's) Force Model of the Universe, and his planned experiments in LTT (levitation, teleportation, and time travel), among other subjects. I believe that the meeting date is now firm, but that will be determined in a conference call Thursday 25 April.

Next, let me respond to a few of your and Hal's previous questions:

I would be willing to assist you and Hal with your ongoing research into UFO crash retrievals and the entities within the government (or outside of it) that are involved in that business, with the following caveats.

First, there must be absolutely NO mention or association of my name with your work or investigation. I have absolutely nothing to gain from such association at this time, and possibly much to lose.

Second, I would charge you only for the actual time I spend in putting together materials, references, or contact lists for you to pursue. I would expect that time to be minimal, since that initial information would not take long to put together (probably less than 6 hours). My standard rate for such work is \$180 per straight-time hour.

Third, nothing I would provide you would be classified from a national security perspective. Although I have held a Top Secret (TS) clearance with access to Special

beyondpresidentialufo.com

copyright 2019 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com Game Changer Network, Inc.

1  
00:00:12,070 --> 00:00:09,550

[Music]

2  
00:00:15,509 --> 00:00:12,080

[Applause]

3  
00:00:17,910 --> 00:00:15,519

bespoke radio for the masses headlining

4  
00:00:19,750 --> 00:00:17,920

july 8th 1947

5  
00:00:22,230 --> 00:00:19,760

the army air forces has announced that a

6  
00:00:24,550 --> 00:00:22,240

flying disc has been found and is now in

7  
00:00:26,630 --> 00:00:24,560

the possession of the army if the game

8  
00:00:28,630 --> 00:00:26,640

is rigged change the game

9  
00:00:31,509 --> 00:00:28,640

game changer

10  
00:00:33,830 --> 00:00:31,519

i occasionally think how quickly

11  
00:00:35,190 --> 00:00:33,840

our differences worldwide

12  
00:00:37,910 --> 00:00:35,200

would vanish

13  
00:00:44,069 --> 00:00:37,920

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:00:49,510 --> 00:00:46,869

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:00:52,709 --> 00:00:49,520

jimmy church on the game changer radio

16

00:00:56,389 --> 00:00:52,719

network and kgra the global radio

17

00:01:01,680 --> 00:00:58,549

i need your help to get to the year

18

00:01:07,510 --> 00:01:05,429

[Music]

19

00:01:10,430 --> 00:01:07,520

you're listening to fate to black with

20

00:01:19,830 --> 00:01:10,440

jimmy judge on the game changer network

21

00:01:23,830 --> 00:01:19,840

[Music]

22

00:01:23,840 --> 00:01:28,390

payton black

23

00:01:32,630 --> 00:01:31,270

bespoke radio

24

00:01:35,190 --> 00:01:32,640

for

25

00:01:41,190 --> 00:01:36,950

masses

26  
00:01:45,030 --> 00:01:43,590  
i'm in a great mood today's wednesday

27  
00:01:46,550 --> 00:01:45,040  
june 19

28  
00:01:49,710 --> 00:01:46,560  
2019

29  
00:01:53,510 --> 00:01:49,720  
[Music]

30  
00:01:55,830 --> 00:01:53,520  
169 days into the new year just 196 days

31  
00:01:57,510 --> 00:01:55,840  
left we are live from a bunker

32  
00:02:00,709 --> 00:01:57,520  
somewhere in the middle of beautiful

33  
00:02:02,149 --> 00:02:00,719  
downtown burbank california

34  
00:02:04,149 --> 00:02:02,159  
and i would like to welcome everybody

35  
00:02:08,389 --> 00:02:04,159  
listening all around the world all

36  
00:02:10,389 --> 00:02:08,399  
across the united states

37  
00:02:14,229 --> 00:02:10,399  
hither and tither to and fro back and

38  
00:02:17,589 --> 00:02:14,239

forth up and down east and west

39

00:02:17,599 --> 00:02:20,790

far and near

40

00:02:26,949 --> 00:02:23,830

this is fade to black

41

00:02:29,990 --> 00:02:26,959

for kjcr the game changer network and

42

00:02:31,830 --> 00:02:30,000

ktra the planets

43

00:02:34,390 --> 00:02:31,840

i'm yours jimmy church what is cracking

44

00:02:38,550 --> 00:02:34,400

everybody how you doing

45

00:02:45,110 --> 00:02:41,990

what a week on the show

46

00:02:47,589 --> 00:02:45,120

[Music]

47

00:02:50,869 --> 00:02:47,599

we we had a we had a very big show that

48

00:02:53,190 --> 00:02:50,879

we did on monday night with dr steven

49

00:02:55,110 --> 00:02:53,200

greer

50

00:02:57,150 --> 00:02:55,120

and

51  
00:03:00,550 --> 00:02:57,160  
having him uh

52  
00:03:04,229 --> 00:03:00,560  
speak and converse in such a way about

53  
00:03:08,470 --> 00:03:04,239  
these documents that were leaked uh

54  
00:03:11,030 --> 00:03:08,480  
between eric davis and uh thomas wilson

55  
00:03:15,830 --> 00:03:11,040  
rear admiral

56  
00:03:18,149 --> 00:03:15,840  
that was a very big deal and and i

57  
00:03:18,869 --> 00:03:18,159  
really enjoyed the conversation trying

58  
00:03:21,430 --> 00:03:18,879  
to

59  
00:03:22,949 --> 00:03:21,440  
really wrap my head around uh what is

60  
00:03:25,750 --> 00:03:22,959  
going on

61  
00:03:26,790 --> 00:03:25,760  
tonight it is grand cameron because last

62  
00:03:29,509 --> 00:03:26,800  
week

63  
00:03:31,110 --> 00:03:29,519

a major document leak was exposed to the

64

00:03:33,509 --> 00:03:31,120

ufo community

65

00:03:36,229 --> 00:03:33,519

the documents contained a transcript of

66

00:03:38,550 --> 00:03:36,239

a conversation between eric davis and

67

00:03:41,270 --> 00:03:38,560

rear admiral thomas wilson that took

68

00:03:44,550 --> 00:03:41,280

place in a car behind the eg building of

69

00:03:46,309 --> 00:03:44,560

all places in las vegas the documents

70

00:03:48,229 --> 00:03:46,319

were originally sent to researcher and

71

00:03:51,910 --> 00:03:48,239

author grant cameron who is with us

72

00:03:54,149 --> 00:03:51,920

tonight at the beginning of 2019.

73

00:03:56,070 --> 00:03:54,159

now tonight we're going to be discussing

74

00:03:57,750 --> 00:03:56,080

not only those documents but other

75

00:04:01,030 --> 00:03:57,760

documents that

76

00:04:02,710 --> 00:04:01,040

grant has released this week and we're

77

00:04:05,190 --> 00:04:02,720

going to discuss all of them their

78

00:04:08,070 --> 00:04:05,200

history who sent them who leaked them

79

00:04:10,149 --> 00:04:08,080

and what they could mean to the world

80

00:04:14,149 --> 00:04:10,159

grant cameron has been a ufo researcher

81

00:04:16,069 --> 00:04:14,159

since 1975 and was recognized as both

82

00:04:18,150 --> 00:04:16,079

the leads conference international

83

00:04:20,629 --> 00:04:18,160

researcher of the year and the ufo

84

00:04:22,629 --> 00:04:20,639

congress researcher of the year he is a

85

00:04:25,110 --> 00:04:22,639

world renowned expert on ufo's

86

00:04:26,950 --> 00:04:25,120

conspiracy's government cover-ups and

87

00:04:29,310 --> 00:04:26,960

has spent decades watching and

88

00:04:31,909 --> 00:04:29,320

chronicling developments around the

89

00:04:34,550 --> 00:04:31,919

extraterrestrial contact he is the

90

00:04:37,909 --> 00:04:34,560

author of charlie red star his

91

00:04:39,430 --> 00:04:37,919

website of course is beyond presidential

92

00:04:40,950 --> 00:04:39,440

ufo.com the links are over at

93

00:04:42,950 --> 00:04:40,960

jimmychurchradio.com

94

00:04:43,990 --> 00:04:42,960

and i would like to welcome to fade to

95

00:04:46,710 --> 00:04:44,000

black

96

00:04:48,230 --> 00:04:46,720

grant cameron grant welcome to the show

97

00:04:50,629 --> 00:04:48,240

how are you man

98

00:04:53,270 --> 00:04:50,639

good jimmy church just doing fine

99

00:04:55,110 --> 00:04:53,280

how okay hey hey grant

100

00:04:57,430 --> 00:04:55,120

let's just let's just talk his friends

101  
00:04:58,230 --> 00:04:57,440  
for a second sure you feeling pretty

102  
00:04:59,749 --> 00:04:58,240  
good

103  
00:05:00,710 --> 00:04:59,759  
has the pressure

104  
00:05:03,350 --> 00:05:00,720  
uh

105  
00:05:06,390 --> 00:05:03,360  
come off you somewhat

106  
00:05:08,310 --> 00:05:06,400  
um well actually no not really but i

107  
00:05:10,310 --> 00:05:08,320  
mean it's uh it is what it is i mean

108  
00:05:12,469 --> 00:05:10,320  
it's uh i didn't i mean this is only one

109  
00:05:13,430 --> 00:05:12,479  
of the only interviews i'm gonna do

110  
00:05:16,070 --> 00:05:13,440  
i'd rather sort of stay in the

111  
00:05:19,510 --> 00:05:16,080  
background on this and but it is what it

112  
00:05:20,310 --> 00:05:19,520  
is and um we'll see where it goes well

113  
00:05:21,430 --> 00:05:20,320

uh

114

00:05:27,510 --> 00:05:21,440

you

115

00:05:30,310 --> 00:05:27,520

talked about this back in february and

116

00:05:31,430 --> 00:05:30,320

the look on your face and at that time

117

00:05:34,469 --> 00:05:31,440

uh

118

00:05:35,990 --> 00:05:34,479

i was trying to add a little brevity to

119

00:05:37,909 --> 00:05:36,000

the situation

120

00:05:41,990 --> 00:05:37,919

you know me being the doofus that i am

121

00:05:42,950 --> 00:05:42,000

yeah but it it obviously didn't work uh

122

00:05:47,909 --> 00:05:42,960

your

123

00:05:50,310 --> 00:05:47,919

understand why

124

00:05:55,270 --> 00:05:50,320

but compared to where you were in

125

00:05:58,469 --> 00:05:55,280

february to today is there some relief

126

00:06:00,950 --> 00:05:58,479

um yeah the bed the bad part um was

127

00:06:04,469 --> 00:06:00,960

about the time maybe a little the time

128

00:06:05,590 --> 00:06:04,479

of uh expo when we met in in los angeles

129

00:06:08,230 --> 00:06:05,600

in february

130

00:06:09,830 --> 00:06:08,240

and for about um

131

00:06:11,110 --> 00:06:09,840

maybe a month and a half after that i

132

00:06:12,790 --> 00:06:11,120

really didn't sleep very much and that

133

00:06:14,790 --> 00:06:12,800

that's what what really sort of broke

134

00:06:16,790 --> 00:06:14,800

this thing for me because actually

135

00:06:18,629 --> 00:06:16,800

i was approached in

136

00:06:19,830 --> 00:06:18,639

the beginning of november

137

00:06:21,990 --> 00:06:19,840

of

138

00:06:24,230 --> 00:06:22,000

that's where this thing actually starts

139

00:06:26,070 --> 00:06:24,240

and it starts at um the conference the

140

00:06:27,990 --> 00:06:26,080

paula herrera conference the star works

141

00:06:30,150 --> 00:06:28,000

usa conference

142

00:06:31,830 --> 00:06:30,160

and it was a very bizarre conference and

143

00:06:32,870 --> 00:06:31,840

as most people know i've

144

00:06:35,029 --> 00:06:32,880

i've done

145

00:06:35,990 --> 00:06:35,039

three books on this disclosure stuff but

146

00:06:37,670 --> 00:06:36,000

i really

147

00:06:38,629 --> 00:06:37,680

it's not my favorite subject to do i'm

148

00:06:41,189 --> 00:06:38,639

into

149

00:06:42,790 --> 00:06:41,199

um consciousness and uh portals and a

150

00:06:44,790 --> 00:06:42,800

ports and all this

151  
00:06:46,150 --> 00:06:44,800  
is sort of i think where the ufo stuff's

152  
00:06:48,150 --> 00:06:46,160  
actually going to end up in terms of

153  
00:06:51,270 --> 00:06:48,160  
what are we really dealing with and when

154  
00:06:53,350 --> 00:06:51,280  
i was at the um star works conference i

155  
00:06:55,670 --> 00:06:53,360  
had given a lecture on a ports and this

156  
00:06:57,990 --> 00:06:55,680  
sort of ties into the metal that to the

157  
00:06:59,270 --> 00:06:58,000  
stars is looking at and jacques vales

158  
00:07:01,749 --> 00:06:59,280  
looked at and the canadian government

159  
00:07:03,990 --> 00:07:01,759  
looked at back in the 1950s these little

160  
00:07:05,830 --> 00:07:04,000  
pieces of metal and i had sort of gotten

161  
00:07:07,670 --> 00:07:05,840  
the idea that these little pieces of

162  
00:07:09,189 --> 00:07:07,680  
metal aren't pieces that are falling off

163  
00:07:10,629 --> 00:07:09,199

the flying saucers they're actually

164

00:07:12,950 --> 00:07:10,639

stuff that's being dropped and this is

165

00:07:14,950 --> 00:07:12,960

what's called a ports in paranor in

166

00:07:17,029 --> 00:07:14,960

paranormal or like

167

00:07:19,270 --> 00:07:17,039

mediums physical mediums do this kind of

168

00:07:20,550 --> 00:07:19,280

stuff a lot of experiences i've found

169

00:07:22,230 --> 00:07:20,560

have all these support things these

170

00:07:24,309 --> 00:07:22,240

things appear they drop in the in the

171

00:07:25,110 --> 00:07:24,319

room around them and stuff like that

172

00:07:27,110 --> 00:07:25,120

so

173

00:07:28,950 --> 00:07:27,120

when the conference was going on i was i

174

00:07:30,710 --> 00:07:28,960

was sort of really excited i was giving

175

00:07:32,070 --> 00:07:30,720

this lecture about the the various

176

00:07:34,309 --> 00:07:32,080

support things and all the

177

00:07:35,749 --> 00:07:34,319

synchronicities and this very bizarre

178

00:07:36,870 --> 00:07:35,759

thing started with the feathers it was

179

00:07:39,270 --> 00:07:36,880

this i don't know if you've heard this

180

00:07:41,110 --> 00:07:39,280

bizarre story but there was about

181

00:07:43,670 --> 00:07:41,120

better than a dozen incidents with

182

00:07:46,309 --> 00:07:43,680

feathers 12 witnesses these feathers

183

00:07:47,029 --> 00:07:46,319

kept reappearing these bizarre stories

184

00:07:48,870 --> 00:07:47,039

of

185

00:07:49,749 --> 00:07:48,880

and it extended on

186

00:07:51,589 --> 00:07:49,759

to

187

00:07:53,670 --> 00:07:51,599

tucson arizona where it went right after

188

00:07:56,150 --> 00:07:53,680

the conference but anyway so i i was

189

00:07:59,270 --> 00:07:56,160

kind of excited and what had happened

190

00:08:02,550 --> 00:07:59,280

was i had friends uh trish and uh

191

00:08:05,189 --> 00:08:02,560

um justin who had uh said that we could

192

00:08:07,189 --> 00:08:05,199

use their house in my assistant desta

193

00:08:09,350 --> 00:08:07,199

barnaby and i were able to use their big

194

00:08:11,189 --> 00:08:09,360

house in tucson arizona they were going

195

00:08:14,150 --> 00:08:11,199

on a cruise they were at the conference

196

00:08:16,790 --> 00:08:14,160

and so they had actually left early um

197

00:08:19,350 --> 00:08:16,800

to go to tucson and they had said

198

00:08:21,830 --> 00:08:19,360

we're gonna make dinner for you and

199

00:08:23,350 --> 00:08:21,840

um so we had arranged dust and i had a

200

00:08:24,869 --> 00:08:23,360

range we were gonna leave the hotel the

201  
00:08:28,309 --> 00:08:24,879  
aquarius hotel at 11 o'clock in the

202  
00:08:30,150 --> 00:08:28,319  
morning and um i had gone at 10 o'clock

203  
00:08:31,110 --> 00:08:30,160  
to move my stuff to the to the car and

204  
00:08:33,190 --> 00:08:31,120  
it's you know what it's like at a

205  
00:08:34,949 --> 00:08:33,200  
conference you give me you take 10 steps

206  
00:08:36,630 --> 00:08:34,959  
you talk to somebody another 10 steps

207  
00:08:38,389 --> 00:08:36,640  
and somebody else stops you and it took

208  
00:08:41,190 --> 00:08:38,399  
me an hour to take my luggage to the to

209  
00:08:43,269 --> 00:08:41,200  
the car so when i got back to the front

210  
00:08:44,230 --> 00:08:43,279  
uh door it was time to go it was 11

211  
00:08:46,710 --> 00:08:44,240  
o'clock

212  
00:08:48,870 --> 00:08:46,720  
and that is when my assistant desta came

213  
00:08:49,990 --> 00:08:48,880

up and she was a little upset she said

214

00:08:51,590 --> 00:08:50,000

i've been trying to get a hold of you

215

00:08:52,710 --> 00:08:51,600

since 10 o'clock we have this meeting it

216

00:08:54,870 --> 00:08:52,720

was supposed to take place in the

217

00:08:56,630 --> 00:08:54,880

restaurant and james wants to talk to

218

00:08:57,910 --> 00:08:56,640

you and i'm going what are you talking i

219

00:08:59,750 --> 00:08:57,920

didn't have any internet coverage

220

00:09:01,509 --> 00:08:59,760

because in in i'm from canada so we

221

00:09:03,590 --> 00:09:01,519

turned the phones off and you only use

222

00:09:05,190 --> 00:09:03,600

the the wi-fi so there's no wi-fi on the

223

00:09:06,310 --> 00:09:05,200

main floor of the casino so anyway it

224

00:09:07,829 --> 00:09:06,320

was sort of

225

00:09:09,350 --> 00:09:07,839

heated and then paula harris comes down

226

00:09:11,590 --> 00:09:09,360

with his feather shirt on and it was

227

00:09:13,190 --> 00:09:11,600

just it was just really weird and it was

228

00:09:14,790 --> 00:09:13,200

at that point she said well we had this

229

00:09:16,230 --> 00:09:14,800

meeting set with james he needs to talk

230

00:09:17,910 --> 00:09:16,240

to you he's got into something important

231

00:09:20,630 --> 00:09:17,920

he wants to talk to you this is james

232

00:09:23,030 --> 00:09:20,640

rigney who's from australia and i had

233

00:09:24,870 --> 00:09:23,040

gotten to know him and i actually was um

234

00:09:27,190 --> 00:09:24,880

had sort of set up that he i asked him

235

00:09:29,350 --> 00:09:27,200

to help me with this famous australian

236

00:09:31,590 --> 00:09:29,360

case where this ufo lands in behind the

237

00:09:33,910 --> 00:09:31,600

school and there's like 100 whatever

238

00:09:35,190 --> 00:09:33,920

kids around this ufo and stuff and i was

239

00:09:36,870 --> 00:09:35,200

going to do a book because there's a lot

240

00:09:38,790 --> 00:09:36,880

of these cases where

241

00:09:41,350 --> 00:09:38,800

ufos will land in schoolyards in front

242

00:09:43,509 --> 00:09:41,360

of huge numbers of kids and so i wanted

243

00:09:46,310 --> 00:09:43,519

to set that up so i had known him and so

244

00:09:47,829 --> 00:09:46,320

then along comes james and he tells me

245

00:09:49,430 --> 00:09:47,839

this bizarre story is you know i'm into

246

00:09:51,509 --> 00:09:49,440

the download thing i did the music

247

00:09:53,750 --> 00:09:51,519

download book how many songs come in

248

00:09:55,350 --> 00:09:53,760

dreams and spontaneously and all this

249

00:09:56,949 --> 00:09:55,360

kind of stuff and james starts telling

250

00:09:58,470 --> 00:09:56,959

me this story he said

251  
00:10:01,269 --> 00:09:58,480  
i woke up in the middle of the night and

252  
00:10:03,910 --> 00:10:01,279  
he said i had i just got this idea that

253  
00:10:05,670 --> 00:10:03,920  
i had this document that i needed to

254  
00:10:07,750 --> 00:10:05,680  
show you and i said well that's pretty

255  
00:10:10,550 --> 00:10:07,760  
cool and he said i contacted my wife

256  
00:10:12,790 --> 00:10:10,560  
back in australia and i told her scan

257  
00:10:14,230 --> 00:10:12,800  
these documents and send them to me and

258  
00:10:15,829 --> 00:10:14,240  
i'm going to show them i'm going to the

259  
00:10:16,829 --> 00:10:15,839  
document it was one document show it the

260  
00:10:21,750 --> 00:10:16,839  
grant

261  
00:10:24,389 --> 00:10:21,760  
okay key key thing here was for me

262  
00:10:25,430 --> 00:10:24,399  
is the word scan

263  
00:10:28,310 --> 00:10:25,440

so

264

00:10:30,550 --> 00:10:28,320

he had the paper versions

265

00:10:32,310 --> 00:10:30,560

of the documents yeah he had well he had

266

00:10:33,750 --> 00:10:32,320

photocopies of the document my

267

00:10:35,750 --> 00:10:33,760

understanding i mean you'd have to talk

268

00:10:37,030 --> 00:10:35,760

to him i i i can only really talk what

269

00:10:38,470 --> 00:10:37,040

happened when i got the document because

270

00:10:40,710 --> 00:10:38,480

i've sort of screwed up the beginning

271

00:10:42,630 --> 00:10:40,720

part of the story as to what happened so

272

00:10:44,470 --> 00:10:42,640

i'm really not going to go too much into

273

00:10:46,230 --> 00:10:44,480

what happened at that end and how they

274

00:10:47,750 --> 00:10:46,240

did it i wasn't there i can just tell

275

00:10:49,350 --> 00:10:47,760

you what happened starting in november

276

00:10:52,310 --> 00:10:49,360

okay but that's that's what he told me

277

00:10:55,030 --> 00:10:52,320

that that he had gotten he'd got this

278

00:10:56,310 --> 00:10:55,040

scanned his sent them to him and so then

279

00:10:58,069 --> 00:10:56,320

i said well james i really don't have

280

00:10:59,509 --> 00:10:58,079

time i'm leaving because the thing was

281

00:11:00,389 --> 00:10:59,519

they were going to make dinner for us in

282

00:11:01,750 --> 00:11:00,399

tucson

283

00:11:03,590 --> 00:11:01,760

and i knew i couldn't sit around for

284

00:11:04,630 --> 00:11:03,600

another hour two hours to talk to people

285

00:11:06,069 --> 00:11:04,640

because

286

00:11:07,430 --> 00:11:06,079

we'd be rolling into tucson about

287

00:11:09,030 --> 00:11:07,440

midnight and they would have the dinner

288

00:11:10,710 --> 00:11:09,040

ready at about five o'clock so right i

289

00:11:12,310 --> 00:11:10,720

said well i gotta go james i really

290

00:11:14,069 --> 00:11:12,320

can't talk to you he said i got this

291

00:11:15,829 --> 00:11:14,079

document i want to show you i said well

292

00:11:17,030 --> 00:11:15,839

james just send it to me and i'll take a

293

00:11:19,750 --> 00:11:17,040

look at he said

294

00:11:21,829 --> 00:11:19,760

give me ten minutes and i said okay

295

00:11:23,269 --> 00:11:21,839

whatever so i said what do you got so

296

00:11:24,710 --> 00:11:23,279

then he sits down beside me and he's got

297

00:11:31,750 --> 00:11:24,720

this ipad

298

00:11:34,949 --> 00:11:31,760

this the the wilson uh document

299

00:11:36,949 --> 00:11:34,959

and i looked at it and i noticed i i and

300

00:11:38,389 --> 00:11:36,959

i this is kind of strange you'll you'll

301  
00:11:39,750 --> 00:11:38,399  
have a hard time believing this but i

302  
00:11:42,870 --> 00:11:39,760  
really haven't read the document i read

303  
00:11:45,110 --> 00:11:42,880  
the first page and i and i immediately

304  
00:11:46,710 --> 00:11:45,120  
the first thing i noticed was

305  
00:11:48,470 --> 00:11:46,720  
the name oak shannon

306  
00:11:50,230 --> 00:11:48,480  
now i know who oak shannon was almost

307  
00:11:52,550 --> 00:11:50,240  
nobody in the ufo community even that to

308  
00:11:54,310 --> 00:11:52,560  
this day know whose oak shannon is and

309  
00:11:56,389 --> 00:11:54,320  
the reason i know who oak shannon is is

310  
00:11:58,230 --> 00:11:56,399  
because i've got oak o'shannon's notes

311  
00:12:00,230 --> 00:11:58,240  
from the advanced physics theoretical

312  
00:12:01,990 --> 00:12:00,240  
working group that john alexander ran in

313  
00:12:03,430 --> 00:12:02,000

the mid-1980s

314

00:12:06,949 --> 00:12:03,440

i was actually the one that gave the

315

00:12:09,750 --> 00:12:06,959

name out at a conference in in

316

00:12:12,310 --> 00:12:09,760

eureka springs back about 20 years ago

317

00:12:13,670 --> 00:12:12,320

and um because i had these notes

318

00:12:16,069 --> 00:12:13,680

and i knew it was the advanced physics

319

00:12:17,990 --> 00:12:16,079

theoretical working group i had had oak

320

00:12:19,030 --> 00:12:18,000

shannon's notes and i knew that he was

321

00:12:21,030 --> 00:12:19,040

related to

322

00:12:23,509 --> 00:12:21,040

eric davis so i saw eric davis notes i

323

00:12:25,670 --> 00:12:23,519

saw oak shannon and i'm starting to read

324

00:12:26,470 --> 00:12:25,680

this thing and then i i it's sort of

325

00:12:27,750 --> 00:12:26,480

like

326

00:12:30,870 --> 00:12:27,760

where it really

327

00:12:33,430 --> 00:12:30,880

sort of got me going was i read mj-12

328

00:12:35,350 --> 00:12:33,440

that this is confirmation of mj-12

329

00:12:37,030 --> 00:12:35,360

and as people know i i

330

00:12:38,389 --> 00:12:37,040

have been working on the mj-12 thing

331

00:12:40,150 --> 00:12:38,399

since the 1980s

332

00:12:41,509 --> 00:12:40,160

and it started for us with dr eric

333

00:12:43,750 --> 00:12:41,519

walker who was the former president of

334

00:12:45,190 --> 00:12:43,760

the penn state university at 14 honorary

335

00:12:47,190 --> 00:12:45,200

doctorate degrees

336

00:12:50,150 --> 00:12:47,200

and we approached him with the leaked

337

00:12:51,910 --> 00:12:50,160

mj-12 document like days after it was

338

00:12:54,230 --> 00:12:51,920

dropped by bill moore and by tim good

339

00:12:56,389 --> 00:12:54,240

and the great britain and at a

340

00:12:58,310 --> 00:12:56,399

researcher from actually from l.a bill

341

00:13:00,389 --> 00:12:58,320

steinman actually confronted him he said

342

00:13:02,550 --> 00:13:00,399

i've got this document about mj12 and

343

00:13:04,949 --> 00:13:02,560

walker cuts them off he says look i've

344

00:13:06,629 --> 00:13:04,959

known of them for 40 years

345

00:13:07,990 --> 00:13:06,639

leave it alone there's nothing you can

346

00:13:10,310 --> 00:13:08,000

do about it you're up against the

347

00:13:13,590 --> 00:13:10,320

windmill you're wasting your time so

348

00:13:15,990 --> 00:13:13,600

from 1987 on i immediately knew that

349

00:13:17,750 --> 00:13:16,000

this mj 12 thing was real and that they

350

00:13:19,350 --> 00:13:17,760

had altered the documents they had made

351

00:13:21,030 --> 00:13:19,360

this sort of plausible deniability

352

00:13:22,870 --> 00:13:21,040

they've altered different things but

353

00:13:24,790 --> 00:13:22,880

that the story of mj 12 was basically

354

00:13:27,190 --> 00:13:24,800

real all the documents were were altered

355

00:13:29,350 --> 00:13:27,200

and phony but the thing was real so when

356

00:13:31,269 --> 00:13:29,360

i saw the mj-12 it was like

357

00:13:33,110 --> 00:13:31,279

waving a red flag in front of a bull i

358

00:13:35,509 --> 00:13:33,120

was just furious i think because i saw

359

00:13:38,790 --> 00:13:35,519

the date whatever is 2001 2002 and i'm

360

00:13:40,790 --> 00:13:38,800

going they knew back then that this was

361

00:13:42,470 --> 00:13:40,800

for real and i was getting sort of

362

00:13:43,990 --> 00:13:42,480

crucified by a bunch of people like oh

363

00:13:46,790 --> 00:13:44,000

grant's having a bad day still believes

364

00:13:48,550 --> 00:13:46,800

this richard doty mj12 it's all nonsense

365

00:13:50,790 --> 00:13:48,560

it had this guy you know wake up and

366

00:13:53,430 --> 00:13:50,800

smell the smell of coffee

367

00:13:55,509 --> 00:13:53,440

and so when i saw that i went man we

368

00:13:57,030 --> 00:13:55,519

were getting crucified since then and

369

00:13:58,310 --> 00:13:57,040

nobody came to our defense nobody came

370

00:14:00,230 --> 00:13:58,320

and said oh grant's right this is

371

00:14:02,470 --> 00:14:00,240

actually for real and that really sort

372

00:14:05,110 --> 00:14:02,480

of got me and so then i said to james

373

00:14:08,790 --> 00:14:05,120

once i saw the mj-12 and i saw uh oak

374

00:14:09,750 --> 00:14:08,800

shannon's name and eric davis i realized

375

00:14:12,470 --> 00:14:09,760

that

376

00:14:14,870 --> 00:14:12,480

in 1975 i'd had the ufo settings had a

377

00:14:16,470 --> 00:14:14,880

number of close encounters i had and i'd

378

00:14:18,470 --> 00:14:16,480

gone to this town and i'd interviewed

379

00:14:19,750 --> 00:14:18,480

all these people and i did this book and

380

00:14:22,069 --> 00:14:19,760

i thought man i've i've sort of

381

00:14:23,430 --> 00:14:22,079

discovered that the

382

00:14:25,590 --> 00:14:23,440

sort of the the biggest story of all

383

00:14:26,870 --> 00:14:25,600

times and the publisher said mr cameron

384

00:14:28,710 --> 00:14:26,880

you may believe in this kind of stuff

385

00:14:32,150 --> 00:14:28,720

count me among the unbelievers and i was

386

00:14:33,269 --> 00:14:32,160

just horrified and this is like 1966 76

387

00:14:34,870 --> 00:14:33,279

77

388

00:14:37,110 --> 00:14:34,880

and from that time on all i was

389

00:14:39,189 --> 00:14:37,120

interested in was

390

00:14:41,350 --> 00:14:39,199

somebody's got to know what i saw

391

00:14:42,949 --> 00:14:41,360

i'm just this little guy from canada

392

00:14:45,590 --> 00:14:42,959

somebody has to know what's going on

393

00:14:47,269 --> 00:14:45,600

here so my entire career has been based

394

00:14:49,189 --> 00:14:47,279

upon answering that one question i don't

395

00:14:50,470 --> 00:14:49,199

care about sightings i don't care about

396

00:14:53,110 --> 00:14:50,480

really anything i'm just trying to find

397

00:14:54,550 --> 00:14:53,120

out who knows what the heck's going on

398

00:14:56,790 --> 00:14:54,560

that's why i chased the president that's

399

00:14:58,230 --> 00:14:56,800

why i chased ron pandolfi from the cia i

400

00:15:00,230 --> 00:14:58,240

was looking for these high-level people

401  
00:15:01,990 --> 00:15:00,240  
somebody's got to know so when i saw

402  
00:15:04,150 --> 00:15:02,000  
that document on that monday the first

403  
00:15:05,509 --> 00:15:04,160  
monday of november i looked at it and i

404  
00:15:07,430 --> 00:15:05,519  
realized

405  
00:15:10,790 --> 00:15:07,440  
oh my god this is what i've been waiting

406  
00:15:12,550 --> 00:15:10,800  
for for seven since 1975. this is it

407  
00:15:15,030 --> 00:15:12,560  
this is the sort of the ultimate thing

408  
00:15:17,829 --> 00:15:15,040  
and that's when i said to him i said

409  
00:15:19,910 --> 00:15:17,839  
where the heck did you get this

410  
00:15:21,590 --> 00:15:19,920  
and he really didn't seem significant

411  
00:15:23,670 --> 00:15:21,600  
that's when he brought up edgar mitchell

412  
00:15:25,910 --> 00:15:23,680  
that this came from

413  
00:15:28,629 --> 00:15:25,920

mitchell's files and it made all total

414

00:15:30,710 --> 00:15:28,639

sense to me i went wow i said

415

00:15:32,629 --> 00:15:30,720

can i get a copy of this thing and he

416

00:15:33,750 --> 00:15:32,639

was kind of hesitant because he's in he

417

00:15:35,110 --> 00:15:33,760

said i don't know how to mail him i

418

00:15:36,870 --> 00:15:35,120

don't want to put him through the mail

419

00:15:39,110 --> 00:15:36,880

or whatever and i'm saying and then he

420

00:15:40,069 --> 00:15:39,120

left and he actually had moved and i

421

00:15:41,030 --> 00:15:40,079

thought well maybe i should photograph

422

00:15:43,269 --> 00:15:41,040

this thing because maybe i'm going to

423

00:15:44,710 --> 00:15:43,279

get copied right right right and i

424

00:15:46,389 --> 00:15:44,720

realized this was the most significant

425

00:15:48,069 --> 00:15:46,399

that's what i said to him i said this is

426

00:15:49,990 --> 00:15:48,079

the most significant thing i've ever

427

00:15:51,509 --> 00:15:50,000

seen in my life and i remember i've only

428

00:15:53,590 --> 00:15:51,519

read the first page and a half of this

429

00:15:56,389 --> 00:15:53,600

thing but what i saw in that was sort of

430

00:15:59,030 --> 00:15:56,399

like wow this was just unbelievable

431

00:16:01,509 --> 00:15:59,040

and so that's how it ended he left i

432

00:16:03,350 --> 00:16:01,519

didn't get a copy of the document and i

433

00:16:05,430 --> 00:16:03,360

thought the document at that point was

434

00:16:07,269 --> 00:16:05,440

only maybe three four pages long or

435

00:16:08,949 --> 00:16:07,279

whatever and then i started making

436

00:16:11,110 --> 00:16:08,959

arrangements and i said to him i said

437

00:16:13,749 --> 00:16:11,120

well james i have i had written the book

438

00:16:15,910 --> 00:16:13,759

called beyon um um

439

00:16:17,430 --> 00:16:15,920

managing magic which was written about

440

00:16:20,230 --> 00:16:17,440

eight months before tom delonge before

441

00:16:21,590 --> 00:16:20,240

to the stars actually went public and i

442

00:16:22,389 --> 00:16:21,600

told the whole story so i was doing

443

00:16:23,189 --> 00:16:22,399

beyond

444

00:16:25,110 --> 00:16:23,199

uh

445

00:16:26,949 --> 00:16:25,120

managing magic and i was going to sort

446

00:16:28,150 --> 00:16:26,959

of update it and describe things that

447

00:16:30,150 --> 00:16:28,160

have happened since then and all this

448

00:16:32,389 --> 00:16:30,160

kind of stuff and so i said to james i

449

00:16:33,829 --> 00:16:32,399

said james how about if you get me that

450

00:16:35,110 --> 00:16:33,839

document and i'll just stick it in the

451

00:16:36,389 --> 00:16:35,120

end of the book

452

00:16:37,990 --> 00:16:36,399

and i won't say anything about it i just

453

00:16:39,670 --> 00:16:38,000

put the document in the book i won't put

454

00:16:41,189 --> 00:16:39,680

a chapter or nothing i just put it there

455

00:16:43,110 --> 00:16:41,199

and somebody's going to notice this

456

00:16:43,990 --> 00:16:43,120

document and all hell's going to break

457

00:16:46,389 --> 00:16:44,000

loose

458

00:16:47,509 --> 00:16:46,399

so he said yeah okay i think i can do

459

00:16:49,030 --> 00:16:47,519

that and then there was this thing how i

460

00:16:51,110 --> 00:16:49,040

was going to send the document over and

461

00:16:52,949 --> 00:16:51,120

then he sends me the document and that's

462

00:16:54,949 --> 00:16:52,959

when the panic started to break out

463

00:16:55,990 --> 00:16:54,959

because then i saw this 15 pages that's

464

00:16:57,430 --> 00:16:56,000

why i didn't really read it i read the

465

00:16:59,030 --> 00:16:57,440

first couple of pages i went i didn't

466

00:17:01,509 --> 00:16:59,040

realize it was this long and all this

467

00:17:03,269 --> 00:17:01,519

detail and i'm going oh my goodness it's

468

00:17:05,829 --> 00:17:03,279

like and that's why i say to people

469

00:17:08,150 --> 00:17:05,839

because people will be critical of what

470

00:17:10,230 --> 00:17:08,160

i did how i did it or whatever but i got

471

00:17:13,110 --> 00:17:10,240

i always got to say to people

472

00:17:15,029 --> 00:17:13,120

imagine that you were me and someone

473

00:17:17,189 --> 00:17:15,039

handed you that document after you've

474

00:17:18,630 --> 00:17:17,199

waited your entire life for this what

475

00:17:20,710 --> 00:17:18,640

are you going to do are you going to

476  
00:17:23,750 --> 00:17:20,720  
pretend you didn't see it are you going

477  
00:17:25,669 --> 00:17:23,760  
to uh sort of just you know

478  
00:17:27,590 --> 00:17:25,679  
go along with the cover up i said i've

479  
00:17:30,310 --> 00:17:27,600  
waited for this my whole life and yet

480  
00:17:31,510 --> 00:17:30,320  
when i saw the 15 pages i went

481  
00:17:33,350 --> 00:17:31,520  
and i knew all these people you gotta

482  
00:17:36,310 --> 00:17:33,360  
remember i i've been in this game i

483  
00:17:37,909 --> 00:17:36,320  
wrote about the avery back in 1991 in my

484  
00:17:39,270 --> 00:17:37,919  
first book i've known these guys for a

485  
00:17:40,710 --> 00:17:39,280  
long time and i've sort of interacted

486  
00:17:43,029 --> 00:17:40,720  
with them and then they sort of cut me

487  
00:17:44,789 --> 00:17:43,039  
off because i've got a big mouth but

488  
00:17:46,950 --> 00:17:44,799

i've i know who all these people are and

489

00:17:48,630 --> 00:17:46,960

i'm thinking oh my goodness i i don't

490

00:17:49,990 --> 00:17:48,640

know if i can drop this thing i mean and

491

00:17:52,230 --> 00:17:50,000

and that's why i started to panic and

492

00:17:54,470 --> 00:17:52,240

that was i guess would be about

493

00:17:57,029 --> 00:17:54,480

mid-january so when i saw you i was kind

494

00:17:58,150 --> 00:17:57,039

of i was kind of on edge and i was still

495

00:18:00,630 --> 00:17:58,160

going to do it i'm still going to put in

496

00:18:03,750 --> 00:18:00,640

the book but what i had done is i as you

497

00:18:05,830 --> 00:18:03,760

know you met my uh my lawyer

498

00:18:06,870 --> 00:18:05,840

michael hall and i had gone to a number

499

00:18:08,710 --> 00:18:06,880

of people because i didn't know what to

500

00:18:10,390 --> 00:18:08,720

do and i was contacting everybody and i

501  
00:18:12,070 --> 00:18:10,400  
was saying i've got this problem i got

502  
00:18:13,350 --> 00:18:12,080  
this thing what am i going to do and i'm

503  
00:18:14,710 --> 00:18:13,360  
getting advice from people i tried to

504  
00:18:16,630 --> 00:18:14,720  
get ahold of danny sheen i couldn't get

505  
00:18:19,590 --> 00:18:16,640  
a hold of danny sheehan and i talked to

506  
00:18:20,470 --> 00:18:19,600  
michael and michael was very clear and

507  
00:18:21,669 --> 00:18:20,480  
and he

508  
00:18:23,190 --> 00:18:21,679  
you know because i figured i mean we

509  
00:18:24,710 --> 00:18:23,200  
could be a lawsuit here could be also

510  
00:18:27,110 --> 00:18:24,720  
who knows what's going to happen here

511  
00:18:29,350 --> 00:18:27,120  
and he said well i'll defend you i'll

512  
00:18:30,789 --> 00:18:29,360  
i'll whatever happens we'll go into

513  
00:18:32,630 --> 00:18:30,799

discovery if this gets things up in

514

00:18:34,630 --> 00:18:32,640

court or whatever happens i'm here for

515

00:18:37,110 --> 00:18:34,640

you i'm gonna back you then i sort of

516

00:18:38,710 --> 00:18:37,120

felt better and then he said to me

517

00:18:40,789 --> 00:18:38,720

he said well do you know for a fact that

518

00:18:42,789 --> 00:18:40,799

these documents are real

519

00:18:45,830 --> 00:18:42,799

and i said

520

00:18:48,310 --> 00:18:45,840

yeah you're right i said like i'm 90

521

00:18:50,470 --> 00:18:48,320

sure but i don't really know i mean i

522

00:18:52,150 --> 00:18:50,480

sort of trust james and i it dolls you

523

00:18:53,909 --> 00:18:52,160

know there was no problems in the

524

00:18:56,390 --> 00:18:53,919

document that i saw and because it had

525

00:18:58,470 --> 00:18:56,400

this oak shannon and the mj-12 and and

526

00:19:00,789 --> 00:18:58,480

i'd known eric i knew eric davis was

527

00:19:02,549 --> 00:19:00,799

good friends with oak shannon so i said

528

00:19:04,310 --> 00:19:02,559

yeah i don't so that's when i planned

529

00:19:05,669 --> 00:19:04,320

and i got my assistant destin we had a

530

00:19:08,310 --> 00:19:05,679

meeting so i said destiny we have a

531

00:19:09,750 --> 00:19:08,320

meeting here so i got desta and i and

532

00:19:11,909 --> 00:19:09,760

then he sent me the second document i

533

00:19:13,750 --> 00:19:11,919

got to put that in he sends me the

534

00:19:15,830 --> 00:19:13,760

alien autopsy document and then i mean

535

00:19:17,350 --> 00:19:15,840

just total panic city it's like oh my

536

00:19:19,029 --> 00:19:17,360

goodness and it's like and then i heard

537

00:19:21,510 --> 00:19:19,039

there was more documents and i'm going

538

00:19:24,630 --> 00:19:21,520

oh and i'm thinking like why did i you

539

00:19:26,390 --> 00:19:24,640

know it was like this was my my chance

540

00:19:27,750 --> 00:19:26,400

is what i'd waited for but then i

541

00:19:29,669 --> 00:19:27,760

couldn't do it it's like i didn't know

542

00:19:31,190 --> 00:19:29,679

what to do and so then i had a meeting

543

00:19:32,950 --> 00:19:31,200

with desta and i said well that's that

544

00:19:34,150 --> 00:19:32,960

you know i really don't know for for a

545

00:19:35,990 --> 00:19:34,160

fact that these things are real so

546

00:19:37,990 --> 00:19:36,000

here's what we're going to do and i said

547

00:19:40,070 --> 00:19:38,000

here's the documents i photocopied them

548

00:19:41,990 --> 00:19:40,080

all i gave them to her we met here in

549

00:19:43,750 --> 00:19:42,000

winnipeg and i said you get a black belt

550

00:19:44,950 --> 00:19:43,760

marker i said here we go we're going to

551  
00:19:46,630 --> 00:19:44,960  
sanitize these documents we're going to

552  
00:19:47,830 --> 00:19:46,640  
take all the names out of the document

553  
00:19:50,070 --> 00:19:47,840  
and i'm going to do the same thing that

554  
00:19:52,029 --> 00:19:50,080  
the government has maintained has done

555  
00:19:54,390 --> 00:19:52,039  
right from word go right from

556  
00:19:56,310 --> 00:19:54,400  
1974 they started this thing that i know

557  
00:19:57,830 --> 00:19:56,320  
of and that's this plausible deniability

558  
00:19:59,750 --> 00:19:57,840  
thing so you put it out and it's

559  
00:20:01,190 --> 00:19:59,760  
plausible deniability so i said we'll

560  
00:20:03,430 --> 00:20:01,200  
take all the names out of it and we'll

561  
00:20:05,590 --> 00:20:03,440  
put it in the book and we'll we'll drop

562  
00:20:06,630 --> 00:20:05,600  
it that way and then all the people like

563  
00:20:08,230 --> 00:20:06,640

eric davis all those people have

564

00:20:09,590 --> 00:20:08,240

plausible disability it's not like i'm

565

00:20:11,190 --> 00:20:09,600

cutting their throat or anything and

566

00:20:12,789 --> 00:20:11,200

i'll put it out like that

567

00:20:13,990 --> 00:20:12,799

but even then i still couldn't sleep so

568

00:20:15,830 --> 00:20:14,000

i went for a period of about three

569

00:20:18,150 --> 00:20:15,840

months where i really didn't sleep very

570

00:20:20,789 --> 00:20:18,160

much and i was like totally panicked and

571

00:20:22,710 --> 00:20:20,799

i was talking to people and then the way

572

00:20:24,789 --> 00:20:22,720

it came out because i i went back to

573

00:20:26,710 --> 00:20:24,799

james we i got a meeting with desta we

574

00:20:29,270 --> 00:20:26,720

went on a zoom conference with with

575

00:20:30,390 --> 00:20:29,280

james it was a long meeting and i said

576

00:20:34,710 --> 00:20:30,400

james

577

00:20:36,710 --> 00:20:34,720

and i said you're the guy

578

00:20:39,029 --> 00:20:36,720

i mean you have anonymity nobody knows

579

00:20:41,750 --> 00:20:39,039

who you are uh you can drop this

580

00:20:43,110 --> 00:20:41,760

document to a whole series of people i

581

00:20:44,470 --> 00:20:43,120

said you've got to find somebody who's

582

00:20:46,149 --> 00:20:44,480

not compromised because that was the

583

00:20:47,909 --> 00:20:46,159

problem i was compromised because i knew

584

00:20:49,110 --> 00:20:47,919

all these people are so he suggested

585

00:20:50,789 --> 00:20:49,120

well i'll send it to richard dolan i

586

00:20:52,230 --> 00:20:50,799

said well richard's the same as me he's

587

00:20:53,909 --> 00:20:52,240

compromised he knows all these guys too

588

00:20:55,990 --> 00:20:53,919

i mean i i couldn't see that richard was

589

00:20:57,830 --> 00:20:56,000

going to drop this document because you

590

00:20:59,669 --> 00:20:57,840

know that's the problem is

591

00:21:01,510 --> 00:20:59,679

you know once it

592

00:21:02,470 --> 00:21:01,520

once you do it nobody ever talks to you

593

00:21:04,470 --> 00:21:02,480

again

594

00:21:06,070 --> 00:21:04,480

and i remember it actually dropped not

595

00:21:08,630 --> 00:21:06,080

last week it actually dropped in in the

596

00:21:10,549 --> 00:21:08,640

beginning in in the beginning of april

597

00:21:12,630 --> 00:21:10,559

right and i remem and i remember what

598

00:21:14,630 --> 00:21:12,640

had happened was i talked to a series of

599

00:21:16,950 --> 00:21:14,640

people number of people asking

600

00:21:18,950 --> 00:21:16,960

and one particular group i was talking

601  
00:21:20,789 --> 00:21:18,960  
to and i said i was talking about this

602  
00:21:23,029 --> 00:21:20,799  
and there was some pretty high-level

603  
00:21:23,830 --> 00:21:23,039  
people in there and then they basically

604  
00:21:27,990 --> 00:21:23,840  
said

605  
00:21:31,669 --> 00:21:28,000  
and so then suddenly i get a phone call

606  
00:21:33,590 --> 00:21:31,679  
in april from james uh ian dawley who's

607  
00:21:35,909 --> 00:21:33,600  
one of the i call him the the young gun

608  
00:21:37,990 --> 00:21:35,919  
guys and he said danny silva's got this

609  
00:21:39,270 --> 00:21:38,000  
document and you talked to me about this

610  
00:21:40,789 --> 00:21:39,280  
document and it sounds like the same

611  
00:21:43,110 --> 00:21:40,799  
document and i went

612  
00:21:45,190 --> 00:21:43,120  
so how many pages is it he said it's 15

613  
00:21:46,789 --> 00:21:45,200

i said yeah that kind of sounds like the

614

00:21:48,710 --> 00:21:46,799

document

615

00:21:50,549 --> 00:21:48,720

right right and then i said well you

616

00:21:52,470 --> 00:21:50,559

tell danny silva i said you know you got

617

00:21:53,590 --> 00:21:52,480

the document now and you got the choice

618

00:21:54,870 --> 00:21:53,600

you can be the most famous person in the

619

00:21:55,750 --> 00:21:54,880

world you drop this thing but nobody's

620

00:21:57,270 --> 00:21:55,760

ever going to talk to you again because

621

00:21:58,070 --> 00:21:57,280

they were all talking to eric davis and

622

00:21:59,909 --> 00:21:58,080

all these

623

00:22:01,990 --> 00:21:59,919

people as well and i kept warning these

624

00:22:04,310 --> 00:22:02,000

guys i said you've got and i re i'm this

625

00:22:06,149 --> 00:22:04,320

mistake i i realized i had made and you

626

00:22:07,830 --> 00:22:06,159

have the same problem is that you get to

627

00:22:10,070 --> 00:22:07,840

know these people

628

00:22:11,190 --> 00:22:10,080

and then when it comes you get something

629

00:22:12,950 --> 00:22:11,200

on them like what are you gonna do with

630

00:22:14,950 --> 00:22:12,960

it i remember you had a conversation

631

00:22:17,190 --> 00:22:14,960

with with bob kibiati and i remember the

632

00:22:18,710 --> 00:22:17,200

conversation of jim semivan came up now

633

00:22:20,230 --> 00:22:18,720

jim semivan i didn't know but that's the

634

00:22:22,070 --> 00:22:20,240

thing is so you have this contact with

635

00:22:23,909 --> 00:22:22,080

jim semivan three years ago and then

636

00:22:25,750 --> 00:22:23,919

suddenly kiviati finds out and he says

637

00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:25,760

well what do you know about jim simvan

638

00:22:29,110 --> 00:22:27,600

when you talk to him and suddenly you've

639

00:22:30,870 --> 00:22:29,120

got this thing where suddenly you're

640

00:22:32,230 --> 00:22:30,880

you've got to bob and weave because you

641

00:22:33,430 --> 00:22:32,240

really don't want to give up where you

642

00:22:34,630 --> 00:22:33,440

talk to him how you talk to him and

643

00:22:36,070 --> 00:22:34,640

stuff like that that's right and that

644

00:22:38,070 --> 00:22:36,080

was that was the problem i was in it was

645

00:22:39,750 --> 00:22:38,080

this this and so i warned the young gun

646

00:22:41,669 --> 00:22:39,760

guys and all these people i said you've

647

00:22:43,350 --> 00:22:41,679

got to stay removed from the people that

648

00:22:44,870 --> 00:22:43,360

you're investigating if you start

649

00:22:46,630 --> 00:22:44,880

talking to them and making deals with

650

00:22:48,390 --> 00:22:46,640

them and

651

00:22:49,750 --> 00:22:48,400

and i've got an um

652

00:22:51,350 --> 00:22:49,760

i had a book i was going to do the

653

00:22:53,430 --> 00:22:51,360

beyond managing magic that's what this

654

00:22:54,710 --> 00:22:53,440

book was going to drop and then i pulled

655

00:22:55,990 --> 00:22:54,720

the book and i said to james i pulled

656

00:22:57,830 --> 00:22:56,000

the book i'm not going to put the book

657

00:22:59,350 --> 00:22:57,840

out uh i'm not going to drop the

658

00:23:00,710 --> 00:22:59,360

document you've got to find somebody

659

00:23:02,149 --> 00:23:00,720

who's not compromised who doesn't know

660

00:23:03,990 --> 00:23:02,159

what this is this is your problem this

661

00:23:04,710 --> 00:23:04,000

is not my problem i know i just can't do

662

00:23:06,710 --> 00:23:04,720

it

663

00:23:08,630 --> 00:23:06,720

right right right and he actually had

664

00:23:09,830 --> 00:23:08,640

this famous expression he said your life

665

00:23:11,270 --> 00:23:09,840

would have been a lot simpler if you

666

00:23:12,710 --> 00:23:11,280

left the hotel 10 minutes earlier and i

667

00:23:14,310 --> 00:23:12,720

said you could write on that one yeah

668

00:23:16,870 --> 00:23:14,320

you're right and well let me tell you

669

00:23:18,470 --> 00:23:16,880

what happened on this end and and i

670

00:23:22,390 --> 00:23:18,480

think richard

671

00:23:25,510 --> 00:23:22,400

uh was in my camp too as well on this

672

00:23:28,230 --> 00:23:25,520

is that when i was sent the documents

673

00:23:30,789 --> 00:23:28,240

which i don't clearly remember but it

674

00:23:32,950 --> 00:23:30,799

was a month month and a half ago i guess

675

00:23:34,630 --> 00:23:32,960

it could have been it were in june so

676  
00:23:37,750 --> 00:23:34,640  
may april

677  
00:23:40,310 --> 00:23:37,760  
um i i got the email but there wasn't

678  
00:23:43,190 --> 00:23:40,320  
anything there but a link

679  
00:23:44,390 --> 00:23:43,200  
and i don't click on links i i don't do

680  
00:23:46,470 --> 00:23:44,400  
it and

681  
00:23:49,110 --> 00:23:46,480  
for some reason and the same thing

682  
00:23:51,590 --> 00:23:49,120  
happened to richard he almost didn't

683  
00:23:54,390 --> 00:23:51,600  
click on it either for the same reasons

684  
00:23:57,190 --> 00:23:54,400  
and i get a lot of stuff all the time so

685  
00:24:00,390 --> 00:23:57,200  
i i for some reason i clicked on it and

686  
00:24:02,470 --> 00:24:00,400  
i went and i read the first page and

687  
00:24:04,710 --> 00:24:02,480  
this is what i did grant i went ah man

688  
00:24:07,590 --> 00:24:04,720

this is too good to be true this is just

689

00:24:08,310 --> 00:24:07,600

this is just no no no no

690

00:24:11,750 --> 00:24:08,320

and

691

00:24:14,390 --> 00:24:11,760

i closed the email i didn't read through

692

00:24:16,070 --> 00:24:14,400

everything i read the first page i went

693

00:24:18,230 --> 00:24:16,080

right well anyway

694

00:24:20,549 --> 00:24:18,240

um and then i was sent everything later

695

00:24:23,350 --> 00:24:20,559

and when i got everything later i went i

696

00:24:26,549 --> 00:24:23,360

remember that okay and then i went and

697

00:24:29,990 --> 00:24:26,559

read through it and made it to page 15

698

00:24:32,310 --> 00:24:30,000

and had that holy crap moment okay

699

00:24:33,269 --> 00:24:32,320

there's something here but i didn't act

700

00:24:38,230 --> 00:24:33,279

on it

701  
00:24:41,430 --> 00:24:38,240  
half as a matter of fact uh grant i went

702  
00:24:44,870 --> 00:24:41,440  
back trying to find

703  
00:24:47,430 --> 00:24:44,880  
uh the email and i clean out my email

704  
00:24:49,990 --> 00:24:47,440  
you know i get hundreds every single day

705  
00:24:52,310 --> 00:24:50,000  
and i think i deleted it

706  
00:24:53,909 --> 00:24:52,320  
you know it was some innocuous thing

707  
00:24:56,310 --> 00:24:53,919  
with some crazy

708  
00:24:59,190 --> 00:24:56,320  
uh email address and server

709  
00:25:01,669 --> 00:24:59,200  
and uh there's nothing in the title

710  
00:25:04,149 --> 00:25:01,679  
right so it's not like i can search

711  
00:25:07,029 --> 00:25:04,159  
you know leak the documents

712  
00:25:08,710 --> 00:25:07,039  
um but anyway that's what happened to me

713  
00:25:10,950 --> 00:25:08,720

and uh

714

00:25:12,310 --> 00:25:10,960

it uh it would probably would have

715

00:25:13,510 --> 00:25:12,320

broken earlier because i would have

716

00:25:16,070 --> 00:25:13,520

called richard

717

00:25:17,830 --> 00:25:16,080

and and said okay let's let's let's what

718

00:25:19,350 --> 00:25:17,840

have you got this is what i got let's

719

00:25:21,750 --> 00:25:19,360

let's talk about this

720

00:25:23,830 --> 00:25:21,760

and uh we could have acted on this

721

00:25:25,990 --> 00:25:23,840

sooner part of the

722

00:25:27,830 --> 00:25:26,000

part of the criticism on all of this

723

00:25:28,950 --> 00:25:27,840

which is what i want to discuss after

724

00:25:32,390 --> 00:25:28,960

the break

725

00:25:34,870 --> 00:25:32,400

is that you sat on this since january

726

00:25:37,669 --> 00:25:34,880

and and here we are in june talking

727

00:25:40,310 --> 00:25:37,679

about it why did you wait so long you

728

00:25:42,950 --> 00:25:40,320

kind of explained some of it here i want

729

00:25:44,549 --> 00:25:42,960

to get into it in depth but did you

730

00:25:47,669 --> 00:25:44,559

immediately

731

00:25:50,870 --> 00:25:47,679

uh start to vet the chain of custody

732

00:25:52,630 --> 00:25:50,880

here did you ask james who gave it to

733

00:25:54,149 --> 00:25:52,640

him

734

00:25:55,830 --> 00:25:54,159

well right at the beginning i that's the

735

00:25:58,310 --> 00:25:55,840

first question i said to him i said

736

00:25:59,909 --> 00:25:58,320

where did you get this from and that's

737

00:26:01,350 --> 00:25:59,919

when he mentioned from

738

00:26:02,470 --> 00:26:01,360

it came from edgar mitchell's files and

739

00:26:04,310 --> 00:26:02,480

then i really didn't ask him because it

740

00:26:05,750 --> 00:26:04,320

made total sense to me i said oh okay

741

00:26:06,950 --> 00:26:05,760

that makes sense that's that's where

742

00:26:08,310 --> 00:26:06,960

this is coming around because i knew

743

00:26:10,470 --> 00:26:08,320

that edgar mitchell's had sat on the

744

00:26:11,750 --> 00:26:10,480

board of nids and i knew that that eric

745

00:26:14,070 --> 00:26:11,760

davis was the

746

00:26:16,470 --> 00:26:14,080

i talked to davis back when this when

747

00:26:18,310 --> 00:26:16,480

nids was going on right um because he

748

00:26:20,470 --> 00:26:18,320

was the chief scientist there and he

749

00:26:21,750 --> 00:26:20,480

would tell me this you know one big long

750

00:26:23,269 --> 00:26:21,760

conversation i had with him he's telling

751  
00:26:25,029 --> 00:26:23,279  
me about you know interacting with the

752  
00:26:27,669 --> 00:26:25,039  
avery and that was my big thing is all

753  
00:26:29,510 --> 00:26:27,679  
these guys have gone cycled through all

754  
00:26:31,590 --> 00:26:29,520  
these different programs so bill moore

755  
00:26:34,870 --> 00:26:31,600  
through john alexander's group through

756  
00:26:36,950 --> 00:26:34,880  
nids through uh firmage's group through

757  
00:26:39,350 --> 00:26:36,960  
bass it's the same group of people it's

758  
00:26:42,789 --> 00:26:39,360  
alexander it's uh hal put off it's kid

759  
00:26:44,470 --> 00:26:42,799  
greek kid green it's and and eric davis

760  
00:26:45,510 --> 00:26:44,480  
is sort of the young guy he came in sort

761  
00:26:48,470 --> 00:26:45,520  
of later

762  
00:26:50,230 --> 00:26:48,480  
but i knew the link so when he said

763  
00:26:52,789 --> 00:26:50,240

edgar mitchell i'm going oh okay because

764

00:26:56,549 --> 00:26:52,799

i i realized that this was probably a

765

00:26:58,789 --> 00:26:56,559

report that that had been done for nids

766

00:27:00,470 --> 00:26:58,799

and it was that eric davis was putting

767

00:27:01,990 --> 00:27:00,480

this in so it may and i really didn't

768

00:27:03,029 --> 00:27:02,000

ask anything more after that i just i

769

00:27:04,149 --> 00:27:03,039

was just trying to figure out how am i

770

00:27:05,830 --> 00:27:04,159

going to get this document how am i

771

00:27:07,750 --> 00:27:05,840

going to you know i was thinking like

772

00:27:09,909 --> 00:27:07,760

wow this is what i've been waiting for

773

00:27:11,269 --> 00:27:09,919

and james was kind of reluctant at first

774

00:27:12,870 --> 00:27:11,279

and it wasn't reluctant to give the

775

00:27:15,350 --> 00:27:12,880

document because he was actually looking

776

00:27:17,110 --> 00:27:15,360

for someone to move this document he was

777

00:27:19,190 --> 00:27:17,120

more worried about you know how do you

778

00:27:21,590 --> 00:27:19,200

move it and you know

779

00:27:24,070 --> 00:27:21,600

all this kind of stuff he was who

780

00:27:25,750 --> 00:27:24,080

uh grant if i if i can we've got two

781

00:27:30,310 --> 00:27:25,760

minutes before the break

782

00:27:33,029 --> 00:27:30,320

who is the caretaker of mitchell's files

783

00:27:34,549 --> 00:27:33,039

is that person willing to come forward

784

00:27:35,350 --> 00:27:34,559

no that's where i've sort of messed up

785

00:27:37,190 --> 00:27:35,360

and that's where i'm going to stop

786

00:27:38,710 --> 00:27:37,200

talking because apparently i messed up i

787

00:27:40,630 --> 00:27:38,720

did an interview two days ago and i sort

788

00:27:42,549 --> 00:27:40,640

of messed that part of the story up so

789

00:27:45,029 --> 00:27:42,559

i'm now only going to talk about what

790

00:27:46,950 --> 00:27:45,039

happened once i saw the document but

791

00:27:49,110 --> 00:27:46,960

i was told the story but i've somehow

792

00:27:50,470 --> 00:27:49,120

got it messed up as to exactly what it

793

00:27:53,830 --> 00:27:50,480

was or whatever

794

00:27:56,149 --> 00:27:53,840

um so you misspoke

795

00:27:57,590 --> 00:27:56,159

well i misspoke but i sort of overstated

796

00:28:00,230 --> 00:27:57,600

what i had heard i thought i heard

797

00:28:03,029 --> 00:28:00,240

something and i didn't hear any uh the

798

00:28:04,470 --> 00:28:03,039

story was it wasn't it it was different

799

00:28:06,870 --> 00:28:04,480

than what you're saying why did you say

800

00:28:08,789 --> 00:28:06,880

this why do you say that so i i that's

801  
00:28:10,549 --> 00:28:08,799  
where i'm going to say i i can tell you

802  
00:28:12,630 --> 00:28:10,559  
exactly what happens on that monday

803  
00:28:14,230 --> 00:28:12,640  
morning at 11 o'clock when i saw that

804  
00:28:15,750 --> 00:28:14,240  
document and what happened after that

805  
00:28:17,510 --> 00:28:15,760  
before then i wasn't i wasn't on the

806  
00:28:18,950 --> 00:28:17,520  
scene i really don't i've heard this

807  
00:28:21,669 --> 00:28:18,960  
story i just

808  
00:28:24,070 --> 00:28:21,679  
okay no from november i said where did

809  
00:28:26,230 --> 00:28:24,080  
this come from and it was edgar mitchell

810  
00:28:28,230 --> 00:28:26,240  
and i realized he was on nids and that

811  
00:28:30,230 --> 00:28:28,240  
that davis was on nids and all these

812  
00:28:32,630 --> 00:28:30,240  
players were were involved in this and

813  
00:28:34,630 --> 00:28:32,640

it made total sense to me certainly and

814

00:28:37,029 --> 00:28:34,640

uh so we'll just cover from november

815

00:28:39,350 --> 00:28:37,039

forward what we'll cover from january

816

00:28:41,510 --> 00:28:39,360

forward how's that let's take a break

817

00:28:45,029 --> 00:28:41,520

right here our guest tonight grant

818

00:28:48,389 --> 00:28:45,039

cameron we are discussing that ufo

819

00:28:51,190 --> 00:28:48,399

leaked document between eric davis and

820

00:28:53,029 --> 00:28:51,200

rear admiral thomas wilson

821

00:28:54,950 --> 00:28:53,039

everything is going to come out tonight

822

00:28:56,789 --> 00:28:54,960

i am very excited about this our guest

823

00:28:58,630 --> 00:28:56,799

is grant cameron this is fade to black

824

00:29:00,870 --> 00:28:58,640

i'm your yours jimmy church

825

00:29:03,490 --> 00:29:00,880

one quick break and we'll be right back

826

00:29:10,180 --> 00:29:03,500

stay with us

827

00:29:23,830 --> 00:29:21,990

[Music]

828

00:29:26,310 --> 00:29:23,840

all right welcome back fade to black i

829

00:29:28,710 --> 00:29:26,320

am your host jimmy church tonight grant

830

00:29:31,269 --> 00:29:28,720

cameron is here we're talking about

831

00:29:35,750 --> 00:29:31,279

the davis wilson

832

00:29:39,350 --> 00:29:35,760

ufo document leak that was exposed

833

00:29:42,470 --> 00:29:39,360

to the ufo community last week certainly

834

00:29:45,669 --> 00:29:42,480

huge huge news for the community grant

835

00:29:48,630 --> 00:29:45,679

and as you were sitting on this document

836

00:29:51,430 --> 00:29:48,640

and it starts to leak out you know that

837

00:29:55,190 --> 00:29:51,440

you have it but now it's uh

838

00:29:57,590 --> 00:29:55,200

it it starts to hit the web and at that

839

00:30:00,870 --> 00:29:57,600

point uh somebody else has got the

840

00:30:02,950 --> 00:30:00,880

document and and you know this do you

841

00:30:05,350 --> 00:30:02,960

know who uh

842

00:30:08,389 --> 00:30:05,360

put the images up on imager and do you

843

00:30:10,870 --> 00:30:08,399

know who tweeted it out

844

00:30:13,190 --> 00:30:10,880

well it was put on reddit i i talked to

845

00:30:15,750 --> 00:30:13,200

a lot of people and i would say i'm 90

846

00:30:17,190 --> 00:30:15,760

sure i know who did it but i don't ask

847

00:30:18,630 --> 00:30:17,200

they don't tell

848

00:30:20,630 --> 00:30:18,640

that was that was basically a situation

849

00:30:22,630 --> 00:30:20,640

i wanted i just wanted to

850

00:30:25,350 --> 00:30:22,640

put it and i didn't want to be the guy

851  
00:30:27,269 --> 00:30:25,360  
that uh you know dropped the thing and

852  
00:30:29,190 --> 00:30:27,279  
someone helped me out for it

853  
00:30:31,190 --> 00:30:29,200  
uh but there's an interesting story that

854  
00:30:32,870 --> 00:30:31,200  
came up like i think i didn't i haven't

855  
00:30:35,990 --> 00:30:32,880  
documented exactly

856  
00:30:38,070 --> 00:30:36,000  
you know exact dates but it was dropped

857  
00:30:40,549 --> 00:30:38,080  
i think in i i know because i got a

858  
00:30:41,990 --> 00:30:40,559  
phone call from the young guns and

859  
00:30:44,230 --> 00:30:42,000  
and it would have passed through all

860  
00:30:45,669 --> 00:30:44,240  
those guys instantaneously and that's

861  
00:30:47,669 --> 00:30:45,679  
when i gave them the thing where i said

862  
00:30:49,350 --> 00:30:47,679  
well you know you put this thing out and

863  
00:30:51,269 --> 00:30:49,360

nobody's gonna talk to you anymore

864

00:30:53,029 --> 00:30:51,279

and they held back so they had the

865

00:30:54,950 --> 00:30:53,039

document since april they all knew it

866

00:30:56,630 --> 00:30:54,960

was there and then it sort of died and

867

00:30:58,470 --> 00:30:56,640

i'm going like you know wow this is kind

868

00:31:00,789 --> 00:30:58,480

of weird it was there and i and we sort

869

00:31:01,669 --> 00:31:00,799

of assumed or i sort of assumed well

870

00:31:03,510 --> 00:31:01,679

everybody must have thought it was a

871

00:31:05,110 --> 00:31:03,520

hoax and it's just going to be like

872

00:31:06,710 --> 00:31:05,120

another document because i actually had

873

00:31:07,990 --> 00:31:06,720

i have other documents this is the four

874

00:31:10,149 --> 00:31:08,000

this is the fifth time this has happened

875

00:31:11,830 --> 00:31:10,159

to me where i found stuff in files and

876

00:31:14,230 --> 00:31:11,840

people got very furious when i released

877

00:31:15,669 --> 00:31:14,240

it and some of them i have the douglas

878

00:31:18,710 --> 00:31:15,679

aircraft documents which i put on a

879

00:31:20,389 --> 00:31:18,720

british website 275 pages of a half a

880

00:31:22,470 --> 00:31:20,399

million dollar study done by douglas

881

00:31:23,590 --> 00:31:22,480

aircraft nobody's ever looked at that

882

00:31:24,870 --> 00:31:23,600

stuff i mean and i figured it was the

883

00:31:26,389 --> 00:31:24,880

same thing oh nobody's going to pay any

884

00:31:29,110 --> 00:31:26,399

attention to this but an interesting

885

00:31:31,110 --> 00:31:29,120

story that did happen that involves you

886

00:31:34,789 --> 00:31:31,120

i think i think i hinted at this when we

887

00:31:36,710 --> 00:31:34,799

were in in um in los angeles

888

00:31:38,630 --> 00:31:36,720

i get a phone call from james and he

889

00:31:39,590 --> 00:31:38,640

says and and i have to document this

890

00:31:42,389 --> 00:31:39,600

time just the first one i haven't got

891

00:31:43,909 --> 00:31:42,399

the second document yet and he says

892

00:31:45,350 --> 00:31:43,919

did you give the did you give the

893

00:31:47,110 --> 00:31:45,360

document to dolan

894

00:31:49,269 --> 00:31:47,120

and i go no i didn't give it to dolan he

895

00:31:50,230 --> 00:31:49,279

said he's on jimmy church talking about

896

00:31:53,509 --> 00:31:50,240

it

897

00:31:55,830 --> 00:31:53,519

he is and and i'm going he is so i he

898

00:31:57,909 --> 00:31:55,840

says okay two minutes and 15 seconds in

899

00:32:00,950 --> 00:31:57,919

and it's uh you know the

900

00:32:03,350 --> 00:32:00,960

december 18th 2018 and that's where you

901  
00:32:06,389 --> 00:32:03,360  
ask richard the question you say richard

902  
00:32:08,230 --> 00:32:06,399  
you ever get a document where you go oh

903  
00:32:10,070 --> 00:32:08,240  
my goodness and

904  
00:32:12,470 --> 00:32:10,080  
you you can't do anything with it and

905  
00:32:13,909 --> 00:32:12,480  
you saw it and you've got to just sort

906  
00:32:16,070 --> 00:32:13,919  
of keep it to yourself whatever and then

907  
00:32:17,669 --> 00:32:16,080  
richard goes yeah i kind of saw one like

908  
00:32:19,350 --> 00:32:17,679  
that and he starts describing the

909  
00:32:21,350 --> 00:32:19,360  
document and i'm going he's talking

910  
00:32:22,870 --> 00:32:21,360  
about the document and if i thought he

911  
00:32:25,269 --> 00:32:22,880  
had seen something similar i thought he

912  
00:32:26,630 --> 00:32:25,279  
had seen sort of a earlier version or

913  
00:32:27,430 --> 00:32:26,640

something like that

914

00:32:32,230 --> 00:32:27,440

yeah

915

00:32:33,509 --> 00:32:32,240

and and that's what he is i found out

916

00:32:36,310 --> 00:32:33,519

later so that made me sort of feel

917

00:32:37,990 --> 00:32:36,320

better because that that fits my theory

918

00:32:39,590 --> 00:32:38,000

that they're they floated the thing so i

919

00:32:40,789 --> 00:32:39,600

said you know because the thing is now

920

00:32:42,710 --> 00:32:40,799

they're going to say oh this is national

921

00:32:44,549 --> 00:32:42,720

security and you're risking national

922

00:32:46,470 --> 00:32:44,559

security and why would you leak this and

923

00:32:48,470 --> 00:32:46,480

this is terrible and all sort of stuff

924

00:32:50,789 --> 00:32:48,480

well they were they were floating this

925

00:32:53,750 --> 00:32:50,799

thing to to ufo researchers and richard

926

00:32:55,190 --> 00:32:53,760

in his right up lot on the weekend

927

00:32:57,269 --> 00:32:55,200

i think he indicated there was a second

928

00:32:58,950 --> 00:32:57,279

person that this thing had been shown to

929

00:33:00,230 --> 00:32:58,960

so they had shown it to him and then the

930

00:33:01,830 --> 00:33:00,240

other thing that was on that interview

931

00:33:03,509 --> 00:33:01,840

that he did with you was the first he

932

00:33:05,350 --> 00:33:03,519

talks about the document and then he

933

00:33:06,870 --> 00:33:05,360

says and so i talk and he's talking the

934

00:33:08,870 --> 00:33:06,880

same thing we're all talking the avery

935

00:33:11,350 --> 00:33:08,880

we're talking these high-level

936

00:33:13,269 --> 00:33:11,360

uh people who've got former military

937

00:33:14,950 --> 00:33:13,279

intelligence people who

938

00:33:15,990 --> 00:33:14,960

aren't a group they they aren't they

939

00:33:17,909 --> 00:33:16,000

don't belong to the government or

940

00:33:20,070 --> 00:33:17,919

anything they're just a bunch of people

941

00:33:21,590 --> 00:33:20,080

who are set up sort of with bill moore

942

00:33:23,509 --> 00:33:21,600

bill moore like tom delong had been

943

00:33:24,630 --> 00:33:23,519

given all these sources and he had been

944

00:33:26,149 --> 00:33:24,640

talking to these people gave them all

945

00:33:28,149 --> 00:33:26,159

these bird names and stuff and these

946

00:33:29,509 --> 00:33:28,159

guys sort of got to know who each others

947

00:33:30,950 --> 00:33:29,519

were and they could trust each other

948

00:33:32,230 --> 00:33:30,960

because they had security clearances and

949

00:33:34,470 --> 00:33:32,240

they're trying to figure out the same as

950

00:33:35,990 --> 00:33:34,480

you and i i just called them mj 12 2. i

951  
00:33:37,590 --> 00:33:36,000  
said what good and i even told one of

952  
00:33:39,190 --> 00:33:37,600  
them one time what good is it if you

953  
00:33:41,029 --> 00:33:39,200  
guys figure this thing out it's just 24

954  
00:33:43,110 --> 00:33:41,039  
guys instead of 12 guys know it's not

955  
00:33:44,710 --> 00:33:43,120  
going to help anybody it's like guys who

956  
00:33:46,389 --> 00:33:44,720  
are collecting wild game animals and

957  
00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:46,399  
they're not going to tell anybody except

958  
00:33:49,909 --> 00:33:48,000  
and that's so they've worked for many

959  
00:33:52,549 --> 00:33:49,919  
years these guys so richard's talking to

960  
00:33:55,269 --> 00:33:52,559  
these guys as well and and so this the

961  
00:33:57,190 --> 00:33:55,279  
he's he's talking he talks on your show

962  
00:33:58,950 --> 00:33:57,200  
right after he talks about the document

963  
00:34:01,350 --> 00:33:58,960

he talks about asking this one

964

00:34:02,710 --> 00:34:01,360

particular avery guy

965

00:34:05,509 --> 00:34:02,720

so

966

00:34:07,590 --> 00:34:05,519

do we get any bodies crafts and then the

967

00:34:09,669 --> 00:34:07,600

the guy says yeah we have one we

968

00:34:11,750 --> 00:34:09,679

actually i think it was yeah i know for

969

00:34:13,270 --> 00:34:11,760

a fact we have one body

970

00:34:14,470 --> 00:34:13,280

and then richard says well how do you

971

00:34:15,750 --> 00:34:14,480

know

972

00:34:16,950 --> 00:34:15,760

and he says because the source is

973

00:34:18,149 --> 00:34:16,960

impeccable

974

00:34:20,310 --> 00:34:18,159

that's the second document that's the

975

00:34:22,389 --> 00:34:20,320

alien autopsy document that's the one

976

00:34:24,389 --> 00:34:22,399

where it's kid green he's the impeccable

977

00:34:25,990 --> 00:34:24,399

source where he's backing up this thing

978

00:34:27,349 --> 00:34:26,000

and then richard contacts him after that

979

00:34:28,230 --> 00:34:27,359

one dropped

980

00:34:29,669 --> 00:34:28,240

and

981

00:34:31,829 --> 00:34:29,679

they they were putting this stuff out

982

00:34:34,869 --> 00:34:31,839

because what happened was

983

00:34:36,149 --> 00:34:34,879

lou alexander goes on on on fox

984

00:34:37,190 --> 00:34:36,159

and you know you're saying well it's

985

00:34:38,629 --> 00:34:37,200

classified material you shouldn't be

986

00:34:40,149 --> 00:34:38,639

talking about this kind of stuff why did

987

00:34:41,589 --> 00:34:40,159

you leak this document or whatever why'd

988

00:34:42,950 --> 00:34:41,599

you put this thing out they're talking

989

00:34:44,389 --> 00:34:42,960

about it people have to realize they're

990

00:34:45,909 --> 00:34:44,399

putting this stuff out there so lou

991

00:34:48,550 --> 00:34:45,919

alexander goes and says

992

00:34:50,310 --> 00:34:48,560

we actually have crash saucer material

993

00:34:51,829 --> 00:34:50,320

and it's like what i mean if anything's

994

00:34:54,790 --> 00:34:51,839

classified that's classified and then

995

00:34:56,470 --> 00:34:54,800

eric davis goes a day or two days later

996

00:34:57,750 --> 00:34:56,480

i don't know where it was and and makes

997

00:35:01,349 --> 00:34:57,760

this statement

998

00:35:03,270 --> 00:35:01,359

lu elizondo is 1 000 right so all the

999

00:35:04,630 --> 00:35:03,280

people that i've been talking to

1000

00:35:06,150 --> 00:35:04,640

including the people that i thought

1001  
00:35:06,870 --> 00:35:06,160  
actually dropped this thing i sent them

1002  
00:35:11,349 --> 00:35:06,880  
this

1003  
00:35:13,670 --> 00:35:11,359  
the they dropped the alien autopsy

1004  
00:35:14,790 --> 00:35:13,680  
document onto onto the internet so

1005  
00:35:15,910 --> 00:35:14,800  
they've been talking about this stuff

1006  
00:35:18,150 --> 00:35:15,920  
and they've done all this they've done

1007  
00:35:19,430 --> 00:35:18,160  
it numerous times eric davis came out

1008  
00:35:21,349 --> 00:35:19,440  
and said

1009  
00:35:24,069 --> 00:35:21,359  
um that he was he was going after lazar

1010  
00:35:26,790 --> 00:35:24,079  
lazar is a big scam and the crash saucer

1011  
00:35:28,950 --> 00:35:26,800  
material is not held at area 51 and we

1012  
00:35:32,230 --> 00:35:28,960  
had a program on back engineering until

1013  
00:35:33,990 --> 00:35:32,240

1989 and we uh we canceled it because we

1014

00:35:35,589 --> 00:35:34,000

weren't getting anywhere and then help

1015

00:35:37,190 --> 00:35:35,599

put off goes on coast to coast and he

1016

00:35:38,710 --> 00:35:37,200

says you know there's actually one crash

1017

00:35:40,550 --> 00:35:38,720

saucer document out there that's

1018

00:35:42,310 --> 00:35:40,560

actually for real it's actually a real

1019

00:35:43,750 --> 00:35:42,320

document and this is the thing they're

1020

00:35:46,069 --> 00:35:43,760

leaking this they're gradually

1021

00:35:47,829 --> 00:35:46,079

indirectly it's all plausible liability

1022

00:35:50,310 --> 00:35:47,839

leaking this stuff so when richard told

1023

00:35:51,670 --> 00:35:50,320

this story then i really didn't feel all

1024

00:35:52,630 --> 00:35:51,680

that bad because it was like oh they've

1025

00:35:54,310 --> 00:35:52,640

been leaking this thing they've been

1026  
00:35:56,390 --> 00:35:54,320  
floating this document anyway almost

1027  
00:35:59,510 --> 00:35:56,400  
like the nimitz thing they floated that

1028  
00:36:01,910 --> 00:35:59,520  
nimitz video to a german and film

1029  
00:36:03,670 --> 00:36:01,920  
production company in 2007 this is what

1030  
00:36:05,589 --> 00:36:03,680  
they do it's all plausible deniability

1031  
00:36:06,710 --> 00:36:05,599  
you put it out you pull it back nobody

1032  
00:36:08,950 --> 00:36:06,720  
can prove it you put two different

1033  
00:36:10,069 --> 00:36:08,960  
stories so you say it's advanced

1034  
00:36:12,069 --> 00:36:10,079  
aviation

1035  
00:36:12,950 --> 00:36:12,079  
and then you go and tell politico it's a

1036  
00:36:14,710 --> 00:36:12,960  
dance

1037  
00:36:16,950 --> 00:36:14,720  
it's advanced aerospace you tell the new

1038  
00:36:18,790 --> 00:36:16,960

york times then you go tell politico and

1039

00:36:21,670 --> 00:36:18,800

washington post no it's advanced

1040

00:36:23,829 --> 00:36:21,680

aviation you say louis alexander retired

1041

00:36:25,270 --> 00:36:23,839

on uh october the 4th and then you put

1042

00:36:27,190 --> 00:36:25,280

out a press release and say he were

1043

00:36:28,950 --> 00:36:27,200

retired on the 10th and it's this thing

1044

00:36:30,470 --> 00:36:28,960

where you put out two different stories

1045

00:36:32,310 --> 00:36:30,480

they compete with each other and

1046

00:36:33,910 --> 00:36:32,320

everybody starts to fight so anybody in

1047

00:36:35,670 --> 00:36:33,920

the ufo community saying you're a liar

1048

00:36:37,349 --> 00:36:35,680

it's not this you're lying i've got the

1049

00:36:39,109 --> 00:36:37,359

real thing and that's what they do they

1050

00:36:41,910 --> 00:36:39,119

play the ufo community off against each

1051

00:36:44,310 --> 00:36:41,920

other and they did this back already

1052

00:36:45,910 --> 00:36:44,320

in 1974 when bob emeneger did the

1053

00:36:48,950 --> 00:36:45,920

holloman air force base story right he

1054

00:36:51,030 --> 00:36:48,960

did the documentary ufo's present

1055

00:36:52,630 --> 00:36:51,040

past present future was contacted by the

1056

00:36:53,829 --> 00:36:52,640

security manager norton air force base

1057

00:36:55,589 --> 00:36:53,839

and they said we want you to do these

1058

00:36:57,190 --> 00:36:55,599

eight documentaries we also want you to

1059

00:36:58,870 --> 00:36:57,200

do this ufo documentary we want you to

1060

00:37:00,069 --> 00:36:58,880

hide it under the other documentaries

1061

00:37:01,109 --> 00:37:00,079

and they tell them the whole story six

1062

00:37:02,470 --> 00:37:01,119

o'clock in the morning there's four

1063

00:37:05,030 --> 00:37:02,480

different cameras one in the air and a

1064

00:37:07,190 --> 00:37:05,040

helicopter and all the details where the

1065

00:37:09,750 --> 00:37:07,200

where the craft was stored everything

1066

00:37:11,430 --> 00:37:09,760

and they say it happened in may of 1971.

1067

00:37:13,349 --> 00:37:11,440

so that's the one date and then of

1068

00:37:14,870 --> 00:37:13,359

course they haul in linda howe richard

1069

00:37:19,030 --> 00:37:14,880

dodie halls and then the house says no

1070

00:37:21,829 --> 00:37:19,040

it wasn't may 1971 it was uh

1071

00:37:22,950 --> 00:37:21,839

april of 1964. so now it's like me and

1072

00:37:24,790 --> 00:37:22,960

linda are fighting about what the date

1073

00:37:26,310 --> 00:37:24,800

is oh you're a liar you've got the wrong

1074

00:37:28,230 --> 00:37:26,320

source and that's what they do they put

1075

00:37:29,670 --> 00:37:28,240

out two different stories and so with

1076

00:37:31,109 --> 00:37:29,680

this document

1077

00:37:33,190 --> 00:37:31,119

when richard went on your show and

1078

00:37:35,109 --> 00:37:33,200

talked about this i said it's the same

1079

00:37:36,550 --> 00:37:35,119

it's the same you know what different

1080

00:37:38,470 --> 00:37:36,560

day it's they're doing the same thing

1081

00:37:41,270 --> 00:37:38,480

again this is right right put it out and

1082

00:37:43,510 --> 00:37:41,280

all it is in the end i think what it is

1083

00:37:45,510 --> 00:37:43,520

is they really don't care in fact i've

1084

00:37:46,870 --> 00:37:45,520

had i had a conversation a long

1085

00:37:48,069 --> 00:37:46,880

conversation yesterday with melinda

1086

00:37:49,829 --> 00:37:48,079

leslie

1087

00:37:52,230 --> 00:37:49,839

she talked with jim semivan for 45

1088

00:37:54,150 --> 00:37:52,240

minutes i talked to richard dolan i

1089

00:37:55,670 --> 00:37:54,160

talked to the young guns and they've all

1090

00:37:59,109 --> 00:37:55,680

made the contacts

1091

00:38:01,030 --> 00:37:59,119

to either uh jim semivan or to help it

1092

00:38:04,470 --> 00:38:01,040

off and they've all got the same thing

1093

00:38:06,630 --> 00:38:04,480

no comment so in the end i don't really

1094

00:38:09,990 --> 00:38:06,640

think they even care because that's what

1095

00:38:11,589 --> 00:38:10,000

uh melinda seemed to indicate that uh

1096

00:38:13,430 --> 00:38:11,599

jim samuel said yeah they're not too

1097

00:38:15,430 --> 00:38:13,440

worried about no no and that's the thing

1098

00:38:17,109 --> 00:38:15,440

this helps them as much as they may want

1099

00:38:18,950 --> 00:38:17,119

to dispute this helps them because what

1100

00:38:21,589 --> 00:38:18,960

you need to do what they're doing what i

1101  
00:38:23,750 --> 00:38:21,599  
believe they're doing is in order to get

1102  
00:38:26,390 --> 00:38:23,760  
the money it's all about the money in

1103  
00:38:28,069 --> 00:38:26,400  
order to get the money from congress you

1104  
00:38:30,550 --> 00:38:28,079  
have to do the disclosure thing you've

1105  
00:38:32,230 --> 00:38:30,560  
got to get this thing public so there

1106  
00:38:33,510 --> 00:38:32,240  
it's not that they're trying to get you

1107  
00:38:34,710 --> 00:38:33,520  
i and the american people to believe

1108  
00:38:37,349 --> 00:38:34,720  
they're trying to get these congress

1109  
00:38:39,270 --> 00:38:37,359  
guys to believe that ufos are real and

1110  
00:38:41,270 --> 00:38:39,280  
that we should study this thing so this

1111  
00:38:43,109 --> 00:38:41,280  
helps this this helps him it goes into

1112  
00:38:44,390 --> 00:38:43,119  
that narrative yeah this is for real

1113  
00:38:45,990 --> 00:38:44,400

there's a little bit of a leak a little

1114

00:38:47,510 --> 00:38:46,000

bit of security thing you shouldn't have

1115

00:38:48,950 --> 00:38:47,520

been telling bob bigelow this stuff and

1116

00:38:51,430 --> 00:38:48,960

all that kind of stuff but in the end

1117

00:38:52,710 --> 00:38:51,440

it's going to benefit them and then my

1118

00:38:53,829 --> 00:38:52,720

disagreement is that they're going to do

1119

00:38:55,349 --> 00:38:53,839

this thing they're going to get congress

1120

00:38:56,710 --> 00:38:55,359

believing yeah this is for real we need

1121

00:38:58,310 --> 00:38:56,720

to study this and then they're going to

1122

00:39:00,069 --> 00:38:58,320

do the 180 degree turn they're going to

1123

00:39:01,349 --> 00:39:00,079

say and they're evil aliens so that's

1124

00:39:02,710 --> 00:39:01,359

where i've got it but i don't think

1125

00:39:05,109 --> 00:39:02,720

they're really disturbed from what i've

1126

00:39:06,630 --> 00:39:05,119

heard after the leak

1127

00:39:08,230 --> 00:39:06,640

they're not really worried what they're

1128

00:39:09,990 --> 00:39:08,240

doing is they're saying no comment and

1129

00:39:12,069 --> 00:39:10,000

this is how it works in washington you

1130

00:39:14,390 --> 00:39:12,079

say no comment when you get the next

1131

00:39:16,470 --> 00:39:14,400

question you double down you double down

1132

00:39:17,910 --> 00:39:16,480

you double down and by the third time

1133

00:39:19,990 --> 00:39:17,920

everybody walks away and that's what i'm

1134

00:39:22,390 --> 00:39:20,000

afraid this story may happen is they're

1135

00:39:25,030 --> 00:39:22,400

just going to sit quietly and just not

1136

00:39:26,870 --> 00:39:25,040

talk about it and eventually new video

1137

00:39:29,750 --> 00:39:26,880

will come out the ufo community has like

1138

00:39:31,589 --> 00:39:29,760

a 24-hour uh attention span just like

1139

00:39:34,150 --> 00:39:31,599

the news that there's so much news

1140

00:39:36,710 --> 00:39:34,160

coming there's so many stories that most

1141

00:39:37,829 --> 00:39:36,720

ufo stories will sort of die on the vine

1142

00:39:38,950 --> 00:39:37,839

because unless you can keep it going

1143

00:39:40,710 --> 00:39:38,960

that's what richard's trying to do he's

1144

00:39:41,910 --> 00:39:40,720

trying to keep the story going trying to

1145

00:39:44,069 --> 00:39:41,920

you know are there more documents this

1146

00:39:45,910 --> 00:39:44,079

kind of stuff but in the end if nothing

1147

00:39:47,990 --> 00:39:45,920

really comes up the ufo community will

1148

00:39:50,230 --> 00:39:48,000

move on to something else and plus the

1149

00:39:51,910 --> 00:39:50,240

longer it goes on the more the skeptics

1150

00:39:53,750 --> 00:39:51,920

will want to attach their name to the

1151  
00:39:55,349 --> 00:39:53,760  
story and try to take down grant try to

1152  
00:39:57,109 --> 00:39:55,359  
take down the document and attach

1153  
00:39:58,950 --> 00:39:57,119  
themselves and start hammering at the

1154  
00:40:00,550 --> 00:39:58,960  
story and people and all you need in the

1155  
00:40:02,150 --> 00:40:00,560  
ufo community is one person say oh

1156  
00:40:03,270 --> 00:40:02,160  
there's a hoax and everybody runs for

1157  
00:40:04,390 --> 00:40:03,280  
the door that's what they've done all

1158  
00:40:05,510 --> 00:40:04,400  
the time that's what he did with bob

1159  
00:40:07,510 --> 00:40:05,520  
lazar

1160  
00:40:09,030 --> 00:40:07,520  
they put people on the base

1161  
00:40:10,230 --> 00:40:09,040  
show them the stuff they know that when

1162  
00:40:12,310 --> 00:40:10,240  
they come out they're going to get

1163  
00:40:13,589 --> 00:40:12,320

exposed they're they know degrees or

1164

00:40:15,510 --> 00:40:13,599

something's wrong with the story or

1165

00:40:17,430 --> 00:40:15,520

whatever the story's not exactly right

1166

00:40:19,829 --> 00:40:17,440

if somebody yells hoax and everybody

1167

00:40:21,190 --> 00:40:19,839

runs for the hills the story gets out

1168

00:40:22,950 --> 00:40:21,200

and

1169

00:40:25,030 --> 00:40:22,960

you don't have to explain it so it's

1170

00:40:26,470 --> 00:40:25,040

this gradual this drip drip drip leak

1171

00:40:28,550 --> 00:40:26,480

and it's all got to do with the money

1172

00:40:31,030 --> 00:40:28,560

it's got to do with getting the american

1173

00:40:33,030 --> 00:40:31,040

people to believe that ufos are real

1174

00:40:34,630 --> 00:40:33,040

and so

1175

00:40:36,710 --> 00:40:34,640

you're going in there and a lot of

1176  
00:40:38,870 --> 00:40:36,720  
people i'm going to predict are going to

1177  
00:40:40,710 --> 00:40:38,880  
about to become very very wealthy

1178  
00:40:42,870 --> 00:40:40,720  
because i think congress will go for

1179  
00:40:45,910 --> 00:40:42,880  
this they will give them this money and

1180  
00:40:48,230 --> 00:40:45,920  
this is all about a funding a program

1181  
00:40:50,470 --> 00:40:48,240  
or whatever and i asked melinda i said

1182  
00:40:52,230 --> 00:40:50,480  
melinda okay what is it is it are we

1183  
00:40:54,310 --> 00:40:52,240  
doing free energy to save the world are

1184  
00:40:56,230 --> 00:40:54,320  
we gonna you know have a more efficient

1185  
00:40:58,950 --> 00:40:56,240  
way to kill people and she really didn't

1186  
00:41:01,190 --> 00:40:58,960  
know and so that's the unanswered

1187  
00:41:02,550 --> 00:41:01,200  
question what what is this program that

1188  
00:41:03,829 --> 00:41:02,560

they are they're in the senate armed

1189

00:41:05,030 --> 00:41:03,839

services committee which would tend to

1190

00:41:07,430 --> 00:41:05,040

indicate this gut do with weapons

1191

00:41:10,470 --> 00:41:07,440

they're not in nasa they're not you know

1192

00:41:13,190 --> 00:41:10,480

in in those agency things are funding

1193

00:41:14,790 --> 00:41:13,200

there it would seem to be almost like

1194

00:41:16,390 --> 00:41:14,800

skinwalker ranch and that's the import

1195

00:41:17,990 --> 00:41:16,400

stuff that's what the important stuff is

1196

00:41:19,750 --> 00:41:18,000

it's the the port stuff the

1197

00:41:21,030 --> 00:41:19,760

materialization that's why they were

1198

00:41:22,950 --> 00:41:21,040

skinwalker ranch they were not at

1199

00:41:24,390 --> 00:41:22,960

skinwalker ranch for ufos even jack

1200

00:41:26,390 --> 00:41:24,400

valet says we got like everything at

1201  
00:41:28,470 --> 00:41:26,400  
skinwalker ranch except for ufos we've

1202  
00:41:31,990 --> 00:41:28,480  
got all this support stuff stuff being

1203  
00:41:33,589 --> 00:41:32,000  
moved stuff appearing stuff you know

1204  
00:41:35,109 --> 00:41:33,599  
moving through walls and stuff that's

1205  
00:41:36,710 --> 00:41:35,119  
the kind of stuff that just fascinated

1206  
00:41:37,829 --> 00:41:36,720  
the defense intelligence agency and

1207  
00:41:40,230 --> 00:41:37,839  
they've been working on it since the

1208  
00:41:42,069 --> 00:41:40,240  
1970s and that's why i'm so fascinated

1209  
00:41:43,349 --> 00:41:42,079  
in this whole thing as well because if

1210  
00:41:45,750 --> 00:41:43,359  
you can understand this thing about

1211  
00:41:47,990 --> 00:41:45,760  
portals and about moving from that world

1212  
00:41:48,790 --> 00:41:48,000  
whatever it is into this world i mean

1213  
00:41:51,430 --> 00:41:48,800

that

1214

00:41:53,510 --> 00:41:51,440

if you're a an intelligence agency or a

1215

00:41:55,109 --> 00:41:53,520

military i mean that kind of stuff is

1216

00:41:57,349 --> 00:41:55,119

really really powerful if you can make

1217

00:41:58,550 --> 00:41:57,359

stuff disappear and reappear and all

1218

00:42:01,910 --> 00:41:58,560

this kind of stuff

1219

00:42:05,190 --> 00:42:01,920

did dolan i just texted him to get an

1220

00:42:08,550 --> 00:42:05,200

answer uh directly did dolan publish uh

1221

00:42:10,870 --> 00:42:08,560

the put off reply

1222

00:42:13,349 --> 00:42:10,880

yes he did i i'm pretty sure he did yes

1223

00:42:16,470 --> 00:42:13,359

okay so we can comment about that i i

1224

00:42:18,550 --> 00:42:16,480

just asked him if he published it

1225

00:42:21,349 --> 00:42:18,560

because i don't want to speak uh about

1226

00:42:23,109 --> 00:42:21,359

his private correspondence but if he did

1227

00:42:25,430 --> 00:42:23,119

publish it maybe he should wait for him

1228

00:42:27,910 --> 00:42:25,440

to reply yeah i thought i'm thought he

1229

00:42:29,510 --> 00:42:27,920

did but i can't be 100 certain i know he

1230

00:42:32,150 --> 00:42:29,520

read the whole thing to me

1231

00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:32,160

and um yeah he read it too he's a

1232

00:42:36,150 --> 00:42:34,560

conversation he had a conversation plus

1233

00:42:37,270 --> 00:42:36,160

he got the official statement that he

1234

00:42:40,630 --> 00:42:37,280

could quote

1235

00:42:44,550 --> 00:42:40,640

know if he's published it yet and i

1236

00:42:47,270 --> 00:42:44,560

don't want to step in front of richard

1237

00:42:49,030 --> 00:42:47,280

i'll wait for him to reply because

1238

00:42:50,950 --> 00:42:49,040

uh okay i'm not going to comment further

1239

00:42:52,470 --> 00:42:50,960

on that i can't do it i won't do that to

1240

00:42:53,270 --> 00:42:52,480

richard it's not cool

1241

00:42:55,589 --> 00:42:53,280

um

1242

00:42:58,630 --> 00:42:55,599

but this is the thing

1243

00:43:00,390 --> 00:42:58,640

what about the timing of this uh you

1244

00:43:04,710 --> 00:43:00,400

started to uh

1245

00:43:05,910 --> 00:43:04,720

touch upon that the timing of these

1246

00:43:07,910 --> 00:43:05,920

leaks

1247

00:43:10,790 --> 00:43:07,920

right now is

1248

00:43:12,790 --> 00:43:10,800

is is it suspect to you when it's tied

1249

00:43:15,670 --> 00:43:12,800

into everything else that the mainstream

1250

00:43:17,589 --> 00:43:15,680

media is doing and of course tsa and

1251  
00:43:18,470 --> 00:43:17,599  
their television show and the history

1252  
00:43:19,829 --> 00:43:18,480  
channel

1253  
00:43:21,750 --> 00:43:19,839  
where

1254  
00:43:23,910 --> 00:43:21,760  
some of these some of these players are

1255  
00:43:26,790 --> 00:43:23,920  
mentioned in this document and it

1256  
00:43:28,950 --> 00:43:26,800  
certainly supports the agenda that is

1257  
00:43:31,190 --> 00:43:28,960  
being played out right now in mainstream

1258  
00:43:33,829 --> 00:43:31,200  
media right do you find that that

1259  
00:43:36,870 --> 00:43:33,839  
it's it wasn't done last year it was

1260  
00:43:39,270 --> 00:43:36,880  
done now do you find that strange if

1261  
00:43:41,670 --> 00:43:39,280  
there if it was them

1262  
00:43:43,510 --> 00:43:41,680  
behind us i i didn't think so but

1263  
00:43:45,109 --> 00:43:43,520

there's been and i don't want to play

1264

00:43:46,790 --> 00:43:45,119

into these conspiracy theories there's

1265

00:43:48,470 --> 00:43:46,800

been four conspiracy theories since this

1266

00:43:50,150 --> 00:43:48,480

thing broke let me be very funny it's

1267

00:43:52,230 --> 00:43:50,160

this person and i'm going i didn't hear

1268

00:43:54,390 --> 00:43:52,240

the name i i can't prove you right or

1269

00:43:55,829 --> 00:43:54,400

wrong right right all this conspiracy

1270

00:43:58,230 --> 00:43:55,839

stuff is they're trying to fill in the

1271

00:44:00,150 --> 00:43:58,240

gap of you know was somebody behind this

1272

00:44:01,510 --> 00:44:00,160

was uh you know was

1273

00:44:04,710 --> 00:44:01,520

one of the theories is that you know i

1274

00:44:06,710 --> 00:44:04,720

was set up uh to distract me from um

1275

00:44:08,550 --> 00:44:06,720

consciousness and i said well i mean if

1276

00:44:10,069 --> 00:44:08,560

that is that worked i mean i'm doing two

1277

00:44:11,510 --> 00:44:10,079

interviews under protest i did the one

1278

00:44:13,030 --> 00:44:11,520

on monday and i really as you know i

1279

00:44:15,510 --> 00:44:13,040

really didn't want to do this interview

1280

00:44:17,990 --> 00:44:15,520

i i'm going back to my i've got five

1281

00:44:19,589 --> 00:44:18,000

books in the final editing stages i i've

1282

00:44:20,630 --> 00:44:19,599

got other things that i'm i'm going to

1283

00:44:23,270 --> 00:44:20,640

do

1284

00:44:24,870 --> 00:44:23,280

this is something that i'm really i call

1285

00:44:26,950 --> 00:44:24,880

it the rat hall of all stories i get

1286

00:44:28,550 --> 00:44:26,960

into it i get dragged into it i hate it

1287

00:44:31,270 --> 00:44:28,560

i just because it's all this fighting

1288

00:44:33,109 --> 00:44:31,280

stuff i mean i do the the the um the

1289

00:44:34,150 --> 00:44:33,119

consciousness stuff and the all that

1290

00:44:36,309 --> 00:44:34,160

kind of stuff and that's like the

1291

00:44:37,750 --> 00:44:36,319

woo-woo stuff and whatever but at least

1292

00:44:39,030 --> 00:44:37,760

you're not like a fire hydrant and that

1293

00:44:40,390 --> 00:44:39,040

kind of thing you know you don't because

1294

00:44:42,069 --> 00:44:40,400

here you put out a story and you're like

1295

00:44:44,470 --> 00:44:42,079

a fire hydrant it becomes a lifter lifts

1296

00:44:46,069 --> 00:44:44,480

her leg and does you know what and in

1297

00:44:49,030 --> 00:44:46,079

that in that world i mean people may be

1298

00:44:51,430 --> 00:44:49,040

crazy but at least it's a nicer world

1299

00:44:53,829 --> 00:44:51,440

than this this is a real dog eat dog

1300

00:44:56,950 --> 00:44:53,839

world this this this disclosure stuff

1301

00:44:58,630 --> 00:44:56,960

and and i've gotten you know some

1302

00:45:00,230 --> 00:44:58,640

some backlash after

1303

00:45:02,470 --> 00:45:00,240

but i i knew i'm leaving i said i'm

1304

00:45:04,470 --> 00:45:02,480

gonna do these two interviews uh and the

1305

00:45:06,710 --> 00:45:04,480

only reason i did the interviews and the

1306

00:45:07,589 --> 00:45:06,720

reason i put that document out on monday

1307

00:45:09,270 --> 00:45:07,599

was i could have stayed in the

1308

00:45:11,030 --> 00:45:09,280

background like i could have but but

1309

00:45:13,829 --> 00:45:11,040

richard was trying to get a hold of me

1310

00:45:15,589 --> 00:45:13,839

so richard uh got the first document i

1311

00:45:18,630 --> 00:45:15,599

guess the young guns may have sent it to

1312

00:45:20,150 --> 00:45:18,640

him i know where he he got one

1313

00:45:21,750 --> 00:45:20,160

in the mail from somebody but then i

1314

00:45:24,069 --> 00:45:21,760

think the young guns talk to him about

1315

00:45:25,750 --> 00:45:24,079

it and then he contacts me he said i

1316

00:45:27,750 --> 00:45:25,760

need to come on my show i need you i

1317

00:45:29,270 --> 00:45:27,760

needed to talk and then i said

1318

00:45:31,430 --> 00:45:29,280

no richard i'm not talking about it

1319

00:45:33,589 --> 00:45:31,440

sorry i said now you are i said richard

1320

00:45:36,470 --> 00:45:33,599

now you are where i was in november of

1321

00:45:37,670 --> 00:45:36,480

2018. good luck to you and i just like

1322

00:45:39,910 --> 00:45:37,680

i'm not going to talk about this richard

1323

00:45:41,750 --> 00:45:39,920

i mean you is your you're in the same

1324

00:45:44,069 --> 00:45:41,760

boat as me i'm i'm not going to take the

1325

00:45:45,670 --> 00:45:44,079

rap for this and and then he caught he

1326

00:45:47,990 --> 00:45:45,680

he's his uh

1327

00:45:51,030 --> 00:45:48,000

tracy his wife is very good friends with

1328

00:45:52,870 --> 00:45:51,040

with um my assistant desta so she's on

1329

00:45:54,470 --> 00:45:52,880

the phone with destin and oh richard

1330

00:45:55,589 --> 00:45:54,480

needs this whatever and and dust is

1331

00:45:57,589 --> 00:45:55,599

saying

1332

00:45:59,430 --> 00:45:57,599

get it grant is not going to talk about

1333

00:46:01,109 --> 00:45:59,440

this so richard was trying to get me to

1334

00:46:04,710 --> 00:46:01,119

talk and i didn't talk to him and it was

1335

00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:04,720

only last week when i heard from james

1336

00:46:09,270 --> 00:46:07,200

and i and richard contacted me again and

1337

00:46:10,470 --> 00:46:09,280

he said i'm in the middle of a

1338

00:46:13,910 --> 00:46:10,480

shi

1339

00:46:16,309 --> 00:46:13,920

storm and i need to talk to you even for

1340

00:46:18,230 --> 00:46:16,319

a few minutes and i realized you know

1341

00:46:19,589 --> 00:46:18,240

like all the as i said put in the the

1342

00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:19,599

posting i said all the crazies are

1343

00:46:22,950 --> 00:46:20,640

coming out

1344

00:46:24,390 --> 00:46:22,960

and rich is under this huge attack and i

1345

00:46:26,550 --> 00:46:24,400

give him credit i mean i give him credit

1346

00:46:28,710 --> 00:46:26,560

because it was basically richard dolan

1347

00:46:30,309 --> 00:46:28,720

putting his career on the line that you

1348

00:46:31,990 --> 00:46:30,319

know it's i see it like at the bottom of

1349

00:46:35,349 --> 00:46:32,000

the ninth it's you know two out base

1350

00:46:37,030 --> 00:46:35,359

bases loaded three three and two and uh

1351  
00:46:38,630 --> 00:46:37,040  
richard's swinging for the fence and and

1352  
00:46:40,309 --> 00:46:38,640  
he's taking the the thing but he saw the

1353  
00:46:41,910 --> 00:46:40,319  
document so he had this backup he'd

1354  
00:46:43,349 --> 00:46:41,920  
already seen the document but i give

1355  
00:46:44,950 --> 00:46:43,359  
richard credit because he did what i

1356  
00:46:46,550 --> 00:46:44,960  
couldn't do i mean he actually went

1357  
00:46:48,550 --> 00:46:46,560  
forward that he got it he immediately

1358  
00:46:51,349 --> 00:46:48,560  
phoned hal put off and then when the

1359  
00:46:53,510 --> 00:46:51,359  
alien autopsy thing dropped he phoned

1360  
00:46:56,390 --> 00:46:53,520  
kit green and he corresponded with kid

1361  
00:46:57,990 --> 00:46:56,400  
green so he he made the move and and all

1362  
00:47:00,230 --> 00:46:58,000  
credit to him it was something i

1363  
00:47:02,069 --> 00:47:00,240

couldn't do so when this thing started

1364

00:47:04,950 --> 00:47:02,079

to sort of go and people were starting

1365

00:47:07,109 --> 00:47:04,960

to get very ugly to richard and and all

1366

00:47:08,950 --> 00:47:07,119

the stuff was going on i said you know

1367

00:47:11,190 --> 00:47:08,960

i'm kind of the cause of this

1368

00:47:13,270 --> 00:47:11,200

i better come and help richard so i told

1369

00:47:14,950 --> 00:47:13,280

richard i phoned richard and that's when

1370

00:47:16,870 --> 00:47:14,960

he told me about he read me the press

1371

00:47:18,950 --> 00:47:16,880

press the thing that hell had allowed

1372

00:47:20,069 --> 00:47:18,960

him to put on and i saw oh they just

1373

00:47:21,109 --> 00:47:20,079

kind of played with no comment they're

1374

00:47:23,030 --> 00:47:21,119

just going to say nope we're going to

1375

00:47:24,150 --> 00:47:23,040

sit here fold our arms and we're just

1376

00:47:26,069 --> 00:47:24,160

not going to talk about it and

1377

00:47:27,829 --> 00:47:26,079

eventually it'll go away which is true

1378

00:47:29,430 --> 00:47:27,839

so then i sort of felt better it was

1379

00:47:31,109 --> 00:47:29,440

sort of like it's been confirmed this

1380

00:47:33,109 --> 00:47:31,119

document richard told me he'd seen the

1381

00:47:35,589 --> 00:47:33,119

document and then it was confirmed sort

1382

00:47:37,990 --> 00:47:35,599

of by hell by this non-comment

1383

00:47:40,550 --> 00:47:38,000

no comment thing and then i sort of felt

1384

00:47:42,390 --> 00:47:40,560

better and then i i told james with this

1385

00:47:44,790 --> 00:47:42,400

document that i put out on monday the

1386

00:47:46,950 --> 00:47:44,800

first two i didn't drop but i said to

1387

00:47:48,309 --> 00:47:46,960

james give the document

1388

00:47:50,230 --> 00:47:48,319

to

1389

00:47:51,750 --> 00:47:50,240

um richard because everybody was sort of

1390

00:47:53,670 --> 00:47:51,760

going down the wrong track it was like

1391

00:47:55,349 --> 00:47:53,680

oh who leaked this and it was all these

1392

00:47:56,470 --> 00:47:55,359

the conspiracy stuff was starting and

1393

00:47:58,309 --> 00:47:56,480

every time there's a vacuum the

1394

00:48:01,349 --> 00:47:58,319

conspiracy stuff moves in there so i

1395

00:48:02,470 --> 00:48:01,359

said this document which is the sort of

1396

00:48:04,230 --> 00:48:02,480

the

1397

00:48:06,950 --> 00:48:04,240

letter from

1398

00:48:08,390 --> 00:48:06,960

bob bigelow to uh mitchell but it's

1399

00:48:11,270 --> 00:48:08,400

actually written to all the nids people

1400

00:48:14,309 --> 00:48:11,280

but it's mitchell's names on it i said

1401

00:48:16,470 --> 00:48:14,319

richard should put this document out

1402

00:48:18,150 --> 00:48:16,480

to get people the idea that this is

1403

00:48:20,230 --> 00:48:18,160

coming from mitchell's foss that this is

1404

00:48:22,549 --> 00:48:20,240

not some you know secret government

1405

00:48:25,109 --> 00:48:22,559

thing this is it's a simple story edgar

1406

00:48:27,030 --> 00:48:25,119

mitchell dies uh the files are opened up

1407

00:48:29,109 --> 00:48:27,040

however it came out and somebody got a

1408

00:48:31,030 --> 00:48:29,119

hold of the files as i've said five

1409

00:48:32,069 --> 00:48:31,040

times i've had this happen where you go

1410

00:48:34,069 --> 00:48:32,079

and i'm going to stanton's file

1411

00:48:36,630 --> 00:48:34,079

september 23rd and i know exactly what

1412

00:48:38,790 --> 00:48:36,640

i'm looking for and the archivist is

1413

00:48:40,870 --> 00:48:38,800

really good about it they got maybe 400

1414

00:48:42,870 --> 00:48:40,880

boxes there and she's going to allow me

1415

00:48:44,870 --> 00:48:42,880

to poke around i'm looking for certain

1416

00:48:48,069 --> 00:48:44,880

files and when i'm going to drop that

1417

00:48:50,150 --> 00:48:48,079

stuff as well so that's

1418

00:48:53,109 --> 00:48:50,160

when that whole thing came out

1419

00:48:54,790 --> 00:48:53,119

i said to richard um

1420

00:48:56,710 --> 00:48:54,800

this document and i think he confirmed

1421

00:48:59,030 --> 00:48:56,720

that he had gotten a document but then

1422

00:49:01,190 --> 00:48:59,040

he was doing the he was asking james the

1423

00:49:02,710 --> 00:49:01,200

questions and james was answering all

1424

00:49:03,670 --> 00:49:02,720

these questions officially and stuff

1425

00:49:06,950 --> 00:49:03,680

like that

1426

00:49:08,790 --> 00:49:06,960

and then i realized oh he might

1427

00:49:11,109 --> 00:49:08,800

drop this document so then i said okay

1428

00:49:12,710 --> 00:49:11,119

i'm going to put this document out i'm

1429

00:49:14,630 --> 00:49:12,720

going to put it out and just say to

1430

00:49:16,230 --> 00:49:14,640

people that you saw the posting i said

1431

00:49:17,349 --> 00:49:16,240

i'm going to put this document to show

1432

00:49:18,950 --> 00:49:17,359

people

1433

00:49:21,190 --> 00:49:18,960

where this came from

1434

00:49:23,670 --> 00:49:21,200

and how it how it out occurred to move

1435

00:49:25,910 --> 00:49:23,680

people away from the conspiracy stuff to

1436

00:49:27,910 --> 00:49:25,920

say this was legal there's nothing

1437

00:49:29,670 --> 00:49:27,920

nothing wrong about this people die all

1438

00:49:31,190 --> 00:49:29,680

the time and their files people go and

1439

00:49:33,750 --> 00:49:31,200

look at their files and they find stuff

1440

00:49:36,950 --> 00:49:33,760

in the files even like i found i told

1441

00:49:39,510 --> 00:49:36,960

you before the show i i've and i've had

1442

00:49:41,109 --> 00:49:39,520

greer a number of times where

1443

00:49:42,549 --> 00:49:41,119

i've found stuff that people say oh

1444

00:49:44,710 --> 00:49:42,559

stephen grayer he's full of you know

1445

00:49:47,670 --> 00:49:44,720

he's making stuff up and i've studied

1446

00:49:49,589 --> 00:49:47,680

stephen since the 1990s and stephen has

1447

00:49:51,670 --> 00:49:49,599

his particular

1448

00:49:53,910 --> 00:49:51,680

you know personality but when it comes

1449

00:49:55,190 --> 00:49:53,920

to actually telling what's going on you

1450

00:49:57,030 --> 00:49:55,200

want to know the real story and stephen

1451

00:49:58,870 --> 00:49:57,040

greer's story is the actual story and

1452

00:50:01,270 --> 00:49:58,880

there was one story that he had told and

1453

00:50:03,829 --> 00:50:01,280

this comes up actually in these

1454

00:50:05,030 --> 00:50:03,839

oak shannon notes uh they have these

1455

00:50:06,309 --> 00:50:05,040

they're they're discussing these

1456

00:50:08,230 --> 00:50:06,319

different subjects

1457

00:50:10,150 --> 00:50:08,240

and the notes basically back up john

1458

00:50:12,230 --> 00:50:10,160

alexander's version of things that all

1459

00:50:13,510 --> 00:50:12,240

these high-level sei guys that were on

1460

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:13,520

this committee there's about 20 of them

1461

00:50:16,390 --> 00:50:15,359

are on john's committee that it looked

1462

00:50:18,150 --> 00:50:16,400

like they really didn't discover

1463

00:50:20,069 --> 00:50:18,160

anything they basically were poking

1464

00:50:22,309 --> 00:50:20,079

around and they had this thing on back

1465

00:50:25,430 --> 00:50:22,319

engineering and on oak shannon's notes

1466

00:50:27,349 --> 00:50:25,440

it just had one name uh billy um bobby

1467

00:50:29,589 --> 00:50:27,359

ray inman and this was always the rumor

1468

00:50:33,190 --> 00:50:29,599

that bobby irene man ran the the

1469

00:50:34,309 --> 00:50:33,200

um the back engineering and uh bob axler

1470

00:50:36,230 --> 00:50:34,319

had gone to him and said i want to meet

1471

00:50:37,510 --> 00:50:36,240

mj 12 and this whole controversy we

1472

00:50:41,349 --> 00:50:37,520

taped something about talking about mj

1473

00:50:44,069 --> 00:50:41,359

12 and stuff like that right so uh so

1474

00:50:46,230 --> 00:50:44,079

greer told the story that he had gone to

1475

00:50:47,750 --> 00:50:46,240

uh bear goldwater and he had told him

1476

00:50:49,589 --> 00:50:47,760

the story and barry said

1477

00:50:51,829 --> 00:50:49,599

so who who's running the program and he

1478

00:50:54,870 --> 00:50:51,839

said oh bobby rinman runs this thing he

1479

00:50:56,790 --> 00:50:54,880

won bobby he's my friend uh you know and

1480

00:50:58,069 --> 00:50:56,800

stephen says well go talk to him and so

1481

00:50:59,510 --> 00:50:58,079

he says okay i'll talk to him and of

1482

00:51:02,390 --> 00:50:59,520

course everybody said no steven made the

1483

00:51:04,630 --> 00:51:02,400

story up so i've been and stephen i've

1484

00:51:06,870 --> 00:51:04,640

been to maybe 35 archives around the

1485

00:51:08,470 --> 00:51:06,880

world this is what i basically like to

1486

00:51:10,549 --> 00:51:08,480

do i go in there for a week and i sit

1487

00:51:12,069 --> 00:51:10,559

there and i poke around because you know

1488

00:51:14,150 --> 00:51:12,079

everybody keeps secrets it's like when

1489

00:51:15,510 --> 00:51:14,160

you die jimmy if i if i outlive you i'm

1490

00:51:17,190 --> 00:51:15,520

gonna go try to find your files and see

1491

00:51:19,750 --> 00:51:17,200

if you had some secret conversation with

1492

00:51:21,430 --> 00:51:19,760

somebody that i can grab and uh pull out

1493

00:51:22,790 --> 00:51:21,440

because you and i and every you know

1494

00:51:24,390 --> 00:51:22,800

that you make all these deals with

1495

00:51:25,510 --> 00:51:24,400

people and you say okay i'm not going to

1496

00:51:27,270 --> 00:51:25,520

talk about this i'm not going to talk

1497

00:51:30,230 --> 00:51:27,280

about that and then when you die all

1498

00:51:32,230 --> 00:51:30,240

that stuff's in your files so um

1499

00:51:35,910 --> 00:51:32,240

that that's what i i went and i went to

1500

00:51:37,349 --> 00:51:35,920

the goldwater files in er in phoenix and

1501

00:51:38,710 --> 00:51:37,359

i went there and the archivists were

1502

00:51:40,870 --> 00:51:38,720

really nice they helped me there's

1503

00:51:42,150 --> 00:51:40,880

actual ufo file i gathered all the

1504

00:51:45,349 --> 00:51:42,160

material they helped me gather the

1505

00:51:48,150 --> 00:51:45,359

material and i came up with 185 pages of

1506

00:51:49,670 --> 00:51:48,160

ufo documents from barry goldwater he

1507

00:51:51,750 --> 00:51:49,680

answered most of the letters that had

1508

00:51:53,030 --> 00:51:51,760

been sent to him he talked about this uh

1509

00:51:54,390 --> 00:51:53,040

you know encountered wright patterson

1510

00:51:56,069 --> 00:51:54,400

air force base a number of times and

1511

00:51:57,990 --> 00:51:56,079

here's the letter here's the letter

1512

00:51:59,750 --> 00:51:58,000

talking about bobby raymond so steven

1513

00:52:01,190 --> 00:51:59,760

gerry told the story and i gave this i

1514

00:52:02,950 --> 00:52:01,200

put it out stephen grier put it on his

1515

00:52:04,390 --> 00:52:02,960

website and that's happened a number of

1516

00:52:05,670 --> 00:52:04,400

times like the other story was oh he

1517

00:52:08,710 --> 00:52:05,680

didn't deal with

1518

00:52:10,710 --> 00:52:08,720

president clinton well i filed the foia

1519

00:52:12,150 --> 00:52:10,720

and then i got all the documents and i

1520

00:52:13,829 --> 00:52:12,160

went to the clinton library and i've

1521

00:52:15,829 --> 00:52:13,839

never released these documents there's

1522

00:52:17,510 --> 00:52:15,839

like i don't know four or five hundred

1523

00:52:19,589 --> 00:52:17,520

pages of documents from stephen grier

1524

00:52:21,510 --> 00:52:19,599

the the the briefing that he sent to the

1525

00:52:23,030 --> 00:52:21,520

president he didn't face to face with

1526

00:52:24,470 --> 00:52:23,040

the president but he sent his briefing

1527

00:52:26,549 --> 00:52:24,480

and all these attachments all these

1528

00:52:28,390 --> 00:52:26,559

documents and i sat there for a couple

1529

00:52:30,950 --> 00:52:28,400

of days and i you know i photographed

1530

00:52:33,349 --> 00:52:30,960

all these documents and so i found that

1531

00:52:34,549 --> 00:52:33,359

almost every time stephen greer is right

1532

00:52:36,470 --> 00:52:34,559

about what he says like and i'll give

1533

00:52:39,910 --> 00:52:36,480

you the last example

1534

00:52:42,230 --> 00:52:39,920

is he talks about uh the meeting with um

1535

00:52:45,430 --> 00:52:42,240

uh james woesley and that he met with

1536

00:52:47,829 --> 00:52:45,440

him for three hours in december of 1993

1537

00:52:49,910 --> 00:52:47,839

after clinton came in and jose said i

1538

00:52:51,430 --> 00:52:49,920

don't have access to this and uh john

1539

00:52:53,349 --> 00:52:51,440

peterson from the arlington institute

1540

00:52:54,870 --> 00:52:53,359

was there and all the wives were there

1541

00:52:56,630 --> 00:52:54,880

and so stephen comes and he doesn't

1542

00:52:58,230 --> 00:52:56,640

release this for about five years and he

1543

00:52:59,589 --> 00:52:58,240

puts it in a book something happened and

1544

00:53:02,150 --> 00:52:59,599

he put in the book and then of course

1545

00:53:03,829 --> 00:53:02,160

wesley and and all these guys deny it

1546

00:53:05,270 --> 00:53:03,839

no it's absolutely stephen made this

1547

00:53:07,670 --> 00:53:05,280

thing up and most people believe this

1548

00:53:10,710 --> 00:53:07,680

all stephen made this whole thing up and

1549

00:53:12,630 --> 00:53:10,720

so um i was i was working on that i

1550

00:53:16,230 --> 00:53:12,640

filed the foin i didn't get anything

1551  
00:53:18,150 --> 00:53:16,240  
there but then what happened uh in in

1552  
00:53:20,790 --> 00:53:18,160  
that regard is that austin fitz came

1553  
00:53:22,470 --> 00:53:20,800  
forward and austin fitz tells the story

1554  
00:53:23,670 --> 00:53:22,480  
of dealing with john peterson who was

1555  
00:53:26,790 --> 00:53:23,680  
one of the people who was in that

1556  
00:53:28,630 --> 00:53:26,800  
meeting with greer and with woesley and

1557  
00:53:31,510 --> 00:53:28,640  
she's she's brought on to the arlington

1558  
00:53:33,270 --> 00:53:31,520  
institute board as a member and she and

1559  
00:53:35,030 --> 00:53:33,280  
he starts talking to her about uh all

1560  
00:53:37,349 --> 00:53:35,040  
this ufo stuff and woesley's on the

1561  
00:53:39,270 --> 00:53:37,359  
board of the arlington institute and at

1562  
00:53:41,430 --> 00:53:39,280  
one point he says would you like to meet

1563  
00:53:44,710 --> 00:53:41,440

an alien i i you know and she's and she

1564

00:53:46,950 --> 00:53:44,720

thought he was he was kidding and so

1565

00:53:49,750 --> 00:53:46,960

then when she put the story out

1566

00:53:52,630 --> 00:53:49,760

in in an article she wrote of course um

1567

00:53:55,349 --> 00:53:52,640

i was gonna i was gonna publish this and

1568

00:53:57,030 --> 00:53:55,359

i got contacted by put often by peterson

1569

00:53:59,829 --> 00:53:57,040

and it's like no you can't do this uh

1570

00:54:01,109 --> 00:53:59,839

greer's lying this is not true and or

1571

00:54:02,790 --> 00:54:01,119

allison fitz is lying and i said well

1572

00:54:04,309 --> 00:54:02,800

this is the second time john peterson

1573

00:54:05,829 --> 00:54:04,319

said the first one didn't happen and now

1574

00:54:08,069 --> 00:54:05,839

he's saying austin fitz thing didn't

1575

00:54:10,230 --> 00:54:08,079

happen so i sent everything that john

1576  
00:54:11,910 --> 00:54:10,240  
peterson had and he's one of these avery

1577  
00:54:13,990 --> 00:54:11,920  
guys he's in this sort of group that

1578  
00:54:16,150 --> 00:54:14,000  
they hang around with and and i sent it

1579  
00:54:17,910 --> 00:54:16,160  
to austin fitz and i said okay john

1580  
00:54:20,069 --> 00:54:17,920  
peterson says this and she went line by

1581  
00:54:21,910 --> 00:54:20,079  
line i stand by my story i stand by my

1582  
00:54:23,990 --> 00:54:21,920  
story i stand by my story this whole

1583  
00:54:25,910 --> 00:54:24,000  
thing and i said okay that basically

1584  
00:54:27,910 --> 00:54:25,920  
verifies that stephen greer was right

1585  
00:54:29,109 --> 00:54:27,920  
that when it comes down to it if it

1586  
00:54:31,030 --> 00:54:29,119  
leaks

1587  
00:54:32,790 --> 00:54:31,040  
they just stand up and say it never

1588  
00:54:34,230 --> 00:54:32,800

happened and they keep saying it and

1589

00:54:35,670 --> 00:54:34,240

they can they would they walk away from

1590

00:54:37,190 --> 00:54:35,680

it you just deny the whole thing and

1591

00:54:39,430 --> 00:54:37,200

that's what happened so i found stephen

1592

00:54:40,870 --> 00:54:39,440

greer's account of things and i've

1593

00:54:43,030 --> 00:54:40,880

checked a lot of the stuff that he's

1594

00:54:45,589 --> 00:54:43,040

done and i found documents to back it up

1595

00:54:47,589 --> 00:54:45,599

and i say uh basically i believe stephen

1596

00:54:49,430 --> 00:54:47,599

greer tells the story about all these

1597

00:54:51,349 --> 00:54:49,440

encounters that he had whether it was a

1598

00:54:52,950 --> 00:54:51,359

defense intelligence agency guy or

1599

00:54:55,589 --> 00:54:52,960

whether it was

1600

00:54:56,549 --> 00:54:55,599

wilson the story that greer tells is

1601  
00:54:59,190 --> 00:54:56,559  
accurate

1602  
00:55:00,309 --> 00:54:59,200  
let's take a break right here because

1603  
00:55:05,910 --> 00:55:00,319  
the

1604  
00:55:08,549 --> 00:55:05,920  
that happened in 1997 and his name being

1605  
00:55:11,270 --> 00:55:08,559  
in there he published it in a book it's

1606  
00:55:13,349 --> 00:55:11,280  
been talked about but now if these

1607  
00:55:15,750 --> 00:55:13,359  
documents are indeed real the meeting

1608  
00:55:17,750 --> 00:55:15,760  
happened and it was about ufos

1609  
00:55:19,349 --> 00:55:17,760  
more when we come back with grant

1610  
00:55:19,910 --> 00:55:19,359  
cameron right after this short break

1611  
00:56:00,270 --> 00:55:19,920  
stay with us

1612  
00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:02,789  
[Music]

1613  
00:56:05,750 --> 00:56:04,480

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

1614

00:56:07,589 --> 00:56:05,760

jimmy church our guest tonight grant

1615

00:56:10,390 --> 00:56:07,599

cameron

1616

00:56:12,789 --> 00:56:10,400

we are discussing

1617

00:56:15,109 --> 00:56:12,799

the leaked documents

1618

00:56:17,349 --> 00:56:15,119

eric davis and rear admiral thomas

1619

00:56:20,870 --> 00:56:17,359

wilson and their conversation that took

1620

00:56:23,670 --> 00:56:20,880

place in a car behind the eg g building

1621

00:56:25,750 --> 00:56:23,680

in las vegas and now uh grant i just let

1622

00:56:28,069 --> 00:56:25,760

you know during the break i just spoke

1623

00:56:31,109 --> 00:56:28,079

with richard dolan on the phone

1624

00:56:34,870 --> 00:56:31,119

and he has published the

1625

00:56:37,270 --> 00:56:34,880

hal put off response to comment about

1626

00:56:39,109 --> 00:56:37,280

the eric davis document

1627

00:56:40,630 --> 00:56:39,119

which was do you want to go ahead and

1628

00:56:42,069 --> 00:56:40,640

say it i can say it

1629

00:56:45,589 --> 00:56:42,079

no you said i haven't got it in front of

1630

00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:45,599

me okay which is no comment

1631

00:56:50,950 --> 00:56:49,680

it's and and what what uh hal did say in

1632

00:56:53,270 --> 00:56:50,960

there

1633

00:56:56,390 --> 00:56:53,280

was that i'm gonna paraphrase the

1634

00:56:57,910 --> 00:56:56,400

document is up on uh richard's website

1635

00:57:00,470 --> 00:56:57,920

everybody can go and check it out there

1636

00:57:02,309 --> 00:57:00,480

and they also published it last night in

1637

00:57:03,829 --> 00:57:02,319

their live stream on youtube so you can

1638

00:57:06,150 --> 00:57:03,839

go and check out the the official

1639

00:57:07,910 --> 00:57:06,160

statement but i'm gonna paraphrase here

1640

00:57:09,510 --> 00:57:07,920

and hal said that

1641

00:57:11,109 --> 00:57:09,520

we

1642

00:57:15,589 --> 00:57:11,119

that's important that's the important

1643

00:57:18,950 --> 00:57:15,599

part we are still under uh uh security

1644

00:57:21,510 --> 00:57:18,960

uh on this and we have no comment

1645

00:57:24,309 --> 00:57:21,520

and i find that

1646

00:57:27,030 --> 00:57:24,319

interesting number one the word we

1647

00:57:29,829 --> 00:57:27,040

all encompassing right of of the group

1648

00:57:33,670 --> 00:57:29,839

that is mentioned in in the document

1649

00:57:35,829 --> 00:57:33,680

but the second part about this uh grant

1650

00:57:38,470 --> 00:57:35,839

which i find very interesting

1651  
00:57:41,270 --> 00:57:38,480  
which wouldn't be under any security uh

1652  
00:57:44,549 --> 00:57:41,280  
clearance or oath which is you can say

1653  
00:57:46,789 --> 00:57:44,559  
that the document is is fake

1654  
00:57:48,630 --> 00:57:46,799  
that's not under any security clearance

1655  
00:57:49,589 --> 00:57:48,640  
right but that's not what they said they

1656  
00:57:53,030 --> 00:57:49,599  
said

1657  
00:57:56,549 --> 00:57:53,040  
we have no comment now what are your

1658  
00:57:57,990 --> 00:57:56,559  
comments on on how

1659  
00:58:00,390 --> 00:57:58,000  
well they're in a difficult position i

1660  
00:58:01,589 --> 00:58:00,400  
mean if you take a look at hal and kit

1661  
00:58:03,910 --> 00:58:01,599  
green

1662  
00:58:05,990 --> 00:58:03,920  
uh they may have the longest held top

1663  
00:58:08,870 --> 00:58:06,000

secret sa clearances in the country you

1664

00:58:10,309 --> 00:58:08,880

gotta remember they go back to 1971 or

1665

00:58:11,430 --> 00:58:10,319

70 or whatever

1666

00:58:13,750 --> 00:58:11,440

um

1667

00:58:15,270 --> 00:58:13,760

like kid green was the control officer

1668

00:58:16,549 --> 00:58:15,280

for the cia for the remote viewing

1669

00:58:19,030 --> 00:58:16,559

program that's right and they've held

1670

00:58:20,789 --> 00:58:19,040

these very high security clearances and

1671

00:58:23,109 --> 00:58:20,799

that would be the

1672

00:58:25,670 --> 00:58:23,119

so you're playing off against

1673

00:58:27,030 --> 00:58:25,680

were they happy that this thing leaked

1674

00:58:29,190 --> 00:58:27,040

um

1675

00:58:30,150 --> 00:58:29,200

versus the fact where

1676

00:58:31,670 --> 00:58:30,160

um

1677

00:58:34,309 --> 00:58:31,680

when you look at both of them whether

1678

00:58:36,950 --> 00:58:34,319

it's the um the wilson document or

1679

00:58:39,030 --> 00:58:36,960

whether it's the alien autopsy document

1680

00:58:41,190 --> 00:58:39,040

basically when you look at it it's

1681

00:58:44,150 --> 00:58:41,200

stopped for bob bigelow

1682

00:58:46,870 --> 00:58:44,160

and so um their security clearances is

1683

00:58:48,230 --> 00:58:46,880

is going to be a questionable thing was

1684

00:58:49,910 --> 00:58:48,240

he didn't have a security clearance so

1685

00:58:52,470 --> 00:58:49,920

why are you telling bob bigelow this

1686

00:58:54,230 --> 00:58:52,480

kind of stuff and if you go back and i

1687

00:58:56,230 --> 00:58:54,240

was there when when this stuff was going

1688

00:58:58,150 --> 00:58:56,240

on and bob bigelow would bring these

1689

00:59:00,390 --> 00:58:58,160

guys in when he had nids he had these

1690

00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:00,400

guys as advisors so he'd bring in john

1691

00:59:05,589 --> 00:59:03,680

alexander and kit green and valet and

1692

00:59:07,030 --> 00:59:05,599

all these guys and he had them as paid

1693

00:59:09,510 --> 00:59:07,040

consultants they weren't this is not a

1694

00:59:11,349 --> 00:59:09,520

volunteer operation so

1695

00:59:13,109 --> 00:59:11,359

these documents especially the alien

1696

00:59:16,069 --> 00:59:13,119

autopsy document you'll see

1697

00:59:18,069 --> 00:59:16,079

it's from it's a memo from

1698

00:59:19,829 --> 00:59:18,079

eric davis to bob bigelow now bob

1699

00:59:21,270 --> 00:59:19,839

bigelow didn't have a security clearance

1700

00:59:22,549 --> 00:59:21,280

he may have a security clearance now but

1701

00:59:24,789 --> 00:59:22,559

i don't think he has secured clearance

1702

00:59:26,870 --> 00:59:24,799

then and so the question would be uh you

1703

00:59:28,710 --> 00:59:26,880

had these top secret security clearances

1704

00:59:29,910 --> 00:59:28,720

why were you talking to bob bigelow why

1705

00:59:31,670 --> 00:59:29,920

did you leak this sort of so there's

1706

00:59:33,109 --> 00:59:31,680

that going to be that backlash and that

1707

00:59:35,990 --> 00:59:33,119

may be what it is

1708

00:59:37,829 --> 00:59:36,000

what semivan and you'd have to you know

1709

00:59:39,829 --> 00:59:37,839

get it from the horse's mouth but

1710

00:59:42,069 --> 00:59:39,839

um melinda told me yesterday that when

1711

00:59:44,549 --> 00:59:42,079

semi-van talked about he said

1712

00:59:47,750 --> 00:59:44,559

even more sort of vague he said if there

1713

00:59:50,470 --> 00:59:47,760

is one line in that document that is

1714

00:59:52,470 --> 00:59:50,480  
classified we have to answer no comment

1715

00:59:54,549 --> 00:59:52,480  
to the entire document so i'll give you

1716

00:59:56,309 --> 00:59:54,559  
even more but then she sort of asked him

1717

00:59:57,349 --> 00:59:56,319  
well you know you're worried well no we

1718

00:59:59,190 --> 00:59:57,359  
talked about it no we're not really

1719

01:00:01,109 --> 00:59:59,200  
worried just like and then you start to

1720

01:00:02,470 --> 01:00:01,119  
wonder like this is going to help them

1721

01:00:04,150 --> 01:00:02,480  
it's really

1722

01:00:06,870 --> 01:00:04,160  
as much as they may be in a in a

1723

01:00:08,950 --> 01:00:06,880  
situation where they were talking about

1724

01:00:10,950 --> 01:00:08,960  
classified material that's where i go

1725

01:00:12,950 --> 01:00:10,960  
back to this thing where i said before

1726

01:00:14,870 --> 01:00:12,960

where eric davis goes on and talks about

1727

01:00:17,430 --> 01:00:14,880

the fact that we had a crash saucer

1728

01:00:19,430 --> 01:00:17,440

program until 1989 and we shut it down

1729

01:00:21,270 --> 01:00:19,440

and that the crash last material is not

1730

01:00:23,990 --> 01:00:21,280

area 51 and hell comes and talks about

1731

01:00:25,589 --> 01:00:24,000

this this uh document that's real and

1732

01:00:27,270 --> 01:00:25,599

stuff and you're going like wow if

1733

01:00:28,950 --> 01:00:27,280

anything's classified this is classified

1734

01:00:31,030 --> 01:00:28,960

this is the most classified stuff which

1735

01:00:33,270 --> 01:00:31,040

almost indicates that they were allowed

1736

01:00:34,390 --> 01:00:33,280

to go and say this kind of stuff and

1737

01:00:35,910 --> 01:00:34,400

that's what they want they would they

1738

01:00:37,589 --> 01:00:35,920

want people to know this crash saucer

1739

01:00:39,510 --> 01:00:37,599

material and stuff it's all plausible

1740

01:00:41,030 --> 01:00:39,520

liability and and so they're doing the

1741

01:00:42,390 --> 01:00:41,040

fictionalized thing so you're in

1742

01:00:44,069 --> 01:00:42,400

hollywood and this is how they do it

1743

01:00:45,829 --> 01:00:44,079

it's like chase brandon if you remember

1744

01:00:47,829 --> 01:00:45,839

the chase brandon story chase brandon

1745

01:00:49,510 --> 01:00:47,839

says if you want to read a good book no

1746

01:00:51,349 --> 01:00:49,520

he says if you want a good read read my

1747

01:00:53,349 --> 01:00:51,359

book if you want to learn something read

1748

01:00:55,349 --> 01:00:53,359

between the lines and he talked about

1749

01:00:57,349 --> 01:00:55,359

when he did the book and there's

1750

01:00:59,589 --> 01:00:57,359

different versions he's told between two

1751

01:01:01,829 --> 01:00:59,599

and eight times he went to the security

1752

01:01:04,230 --> 01:01:01,839

board at the cia and they reviewed the

1753

01:01:05,910 --> 01:01:04,240

book so if jimmy church say save the

1754

01:01:07,589 --> 01:01:05,920

united states from a nuclear attack by

1755

01:01:09,190 --> 01:01:07,599

russia or whatever and you're the secret

1756

01:01:10,870 --> 01:01:09,200

spy and you can't you could never tell

1757

01:01:12,069 --> 01:01:10,880

your story you go to the ci and say i'd

1758

01:01:13,430 --> 01:01:12,079

like to tell a story i'd like my

1759

01:01:14,950 --> 01:01:13,440

grandkids to know and they say okay

1760

01:01:16,390 --> 01:01:14,960

jimmy you can tell the story you just

1761

01:01:17,910 --> 01:01:16,400

change the dates you change the names

1762

01:01:19,510 --> 01:01:17,920

you change everything and you can tell

1763

01:01:21,349 --> 01:01:19,520

your story so they're doing the i say

1764

01:01:23,030 --> 01:01:21,359

they're doing the fictionalized version

1765

01:01:25,510 --> 01:01:23,040

it's this plausible deniability i have a

1766

01:01:27,670 --> 01:01:25,520

book i pulled the beyond

1767

01:01:29,109 --> 01:01:27,680

managing magic but i have a shorter book

1768

01:01:30,870 --> 01:01:29,119

which is called the alien documents

1769

01:01:32,870 --> 01:01:30,880

where i go through all the documents

1770

01:01:34,950 --> 01:01:32,880

that have been dropped through the years

1771

01:01:37,030 --> 01:01:34,960

in the ufo community and i show you why

1772

01:01:38,470 --> 01:01:37,040

they all how they altered it

1773

01:01:40,549 --> 01:01:38,480

and it's the same sort of thing they've

1774

01:01:41,990 --> 01:01:40,559

been doing this right from the word go

1775

01:01:44,470 --> 01:01:42,000

and that's what was critical about the

1776

01:01:45,910 --> 01:01:44,480

mj 12 thing in the document

1777

01:01:48,470 --> 01:01:45,920

once they said in that document the

1778

01:01:49,670 --> 01:01:48,480

wilson document that mj 12 was real that

1779

01:01:52,150 --> 01:01:49,680

means

1780

01:01:54,549 --> 01:01:52,160

bill moore was real richard dodie was

1781

01:01:56,630 --> 01:01:54,559

real uh tim cooper was real the new

1782

01:01:58,710 --> 01:01:56,640

majestic 12 documents were real they

1783

01:01:59,910 --> 01:01:58,720

were telling us stuff this was not

1784

01:02:02,230 --> 01:01:59,920

because it was always a thing oh it's a

1785

01:02:04,950 --> 01:02:02,240

big hoax there's no mj-12 it's just bill

1786

01:02:07,750 --> 01:02:04,960

moore's making this stuff up and um this

1787

01:02:08,470 --> 01:02:07,760

confirms that that no it's not

1788

01:02:10,390 --> 01:02:08,480

so

1789

01:02:11,829 --> 01:02:10,400

you you get these guys putting this

1790

01:02:14,069 --> 01:02:11,839

stuff out

1791

01:02:16,789 --> 01:02:14,079

then it seems to indicate no this is

1792

01:02:19,030 --> 01:02:16,799

this may be part of the the plan because

1793

01:02:20,390 --> 01:02:19,040

if anything is classified it's going to

1794

01:02:22,470 --> 01:02:20,400

be the fact that we've got crash saucer

1795

01:02:24,309 --> 01:02:22,480

material that you can't get more

1796

01:02:25,510 --> 01:02:24,319

classified than that

1797

01:02:26,870 --> 01:02:25,520

the

1798

01:02:27,829 --> 01:02:26,880

story

1799

01:02:29,910 --> 01:02:27,839

uh

1800

01:02:33,990 --> 01:02:29,920

here which i think is important and we

1801  
01:02:36,309 --> 01:02:34,000  
need to explore this uh in detail i i

1802  
01:02:38,470 --> 01:02:36,319  
don't think the community

1803  
01:02:41,030 --> 01:02:38,480  
is fully understanding

1804  
01:02:43,670 --> 01:02:41,040  
the significance of the back story which

1805  
01:02:45,109 --> 01:02:43,680  
is oak shannon we need to discuss who

1806  
01:02:46,710 --> 01:02:45,119  
oak shannon is

1807  
01:02:50,230 --> 01:02:46,720  
oak shannon

1808  
01:02:52,390 --> 01:02:50,240  
put together it appears to me grant that

1809  
01:02:56,470 --> 01:02:52,400  
oak shannon put together this meeting

1810  
01:02:58,230 --> 01:02:56,480  
between eric davis and and wilson and

1811  
01:03:02,069 --> 01:02:58,240  
and set this up

1812  
01:03:04,069 --> 01:03:02,079  
if that is indeed the case then why is

1813  
01:03:06,309 --> 01:03:04,079

it important for oak shannon and the

1814

01:03:09,349 --> 01:03:06,319

group i'm talking about eric davis and

1815

01:03:11,190 --> 01:03:09,359

hal put off and and kit green and

1816

01:03:12,549 --> 01:03:11,200

everybody else that is around john

1817

01:03:14,950 --> 01:03:12,559

alexander

1818

01:03:17,430 --> 01:03:14,960

uh to put together this meeting to

1819

01:03:18,470 --> 01:03:17,440

extract the

1820

01:03:20,390 --> 01:03:18,480

uh

1821

01:03:23,670 --> 01:03:20,400

the meeting that happened at the

1822

01:03:26,230 --> 01:03:23,680

pentagon back in 1997. it was important

1823

01:03:29,109 --> 01:03:26,240

for these guys to get this information

1824

01:03:30,710 --> 01:03:29,119

so let's discuss that the community

1825

01:03:31,589 --> 01:03:30,720

doesn't understand

1826

01:03:34,150 --> 01:03:31,599

uh

1827

01:03:37,589 --> 01:03:34,160

the the group here and and what their

1828

01:03:39,349 --> 01:03:37,599

agenda was so let's start there was it

1829

01:03:42,150 --> 01:03:39,359

oak shannon

1830

01:03:46,470 --> 01:03:42,160

that set up this meeting between eric

1831

01:03:47,910 --> 01:03:46,480

davis and uh rear admiral wilson

1832

01:03:48,950 --> 01:03:47,920

well that's what i've heard again i have

1833

01:03:51,670 --> 01:03:48,960

to say i haven't really read the

1834

01:03:53,349 --> 01:03:51,680

document i just saw it and i you know

1835

01:03:55,990 --> 01:03:53,359

sort of ignored it once i saw how long

1836

01:03:58,630 --> 01:03:56,000

it was but oak shannon um

1837

01:04:01,109 --> 01:03:58,640

these documents were given to me

1838

01:04:02,549 --> 01:04:01,119

maybe 15 years ago

1839

01:04:03,910 --> 01:04:02,559

under a condition that i could release

1840

01:04:05,589 --> 01:04:03,920

them at a certain time so this is this

1841

01:04:07,750 --> 01:04:05,599

plausible you know this is this leaking

1842

01:04:11,349 --> 01:04:07,760

thing so i was given this

1843

01:04:13,829 --> 01:04:11,359

and so oak shannon allowed his notes

1844

01:04:15,750 --> 01:04:13,839

to be put out there that these would

1845

01:04:17,270 --> 01:04:15,760

these would move or eric made this thing

1846

01:04:19,589 --> 01:04:17,280

so i knew he was sort of an important

1847

01:04:21,109 --> 01:04:19,599

guy he was kind of a key guy that

1848

01:04:23,510 --> 01:04:21,119

because you got to remember that that

1849

01:04:25,029 --> 01:04:23,520

davis is sort of the junior guy

1850

01:04:27,109 --> 01:04:25,039

davis is i don't know what his age would

1851  
01:04:29,430 --> 01:04:27,119  
be so he graduated in 91 he had the ufo

1852  
01:04:30,950 --> 01:04:29,440  
sighting and all the rest of these guys

1853  
01:04:33,349 --> 01:04:30,960  
are like in their 80s i mean you're

1854  
01:04:34,789 --> 01:04:33,359  
talking hal put off and kid green and

1855  
01:04:37,029 --> 01:04:34,799  
john alexander these guys they're sort

1856  
01:04:39,109 --> 01:04:37,039  
of the old crew and

1857  
01:04:40,870 --> 01:04:39,119  
davis is the second

1858  
01:04:42,630 --> 01:04:40,880  
second generation but what you got to

1859  
01:04:44,789 --> 01:04:42,640  
realize with this whole thing is that

1860  
01:04:46,630 --> 01:04:44,799  
these guys have been around

1861  
01:04:48,789 --> 01:04:46,640  
and have known each other and have had

1862  
01:04:50,230 --> 01:04:48,799  
they used to call it bird chatter that

1863  
01:04:52,870 --> 01:04:50,240

they would sort of talk with each other

1864

01:04:55,829 --> 01:04:52,880

and i would see the odd email back in

1865

01:04:57,990 --> 01:04:55,839

the 1990s and then i sort of i got cut

1866

01:04:59,190 --> 01:04:58,000

off or i didn't whatever i didn't see

1867

01:05:00,549 --> 01:04:59,200

anything more after but i would see some

1868

01:05:02,789 --> 01:05:00,559

of the stuff and i'd go

1869

01:05:04,950 --> 01:05:02,799

wow these guys these guys know stuff

1870

01:05:07,670 --> 01:05:04,960

that we there's no way i know i when i

1871

01:05:09,349 --> 01:05:07,680

saw the document i thought wow they know

1872

01:05:11,349 --> 01:05:09,359

way more never thought they knew they

1873

01:05:13,270 --> 01:05:11,359

they got it all figured out which really

1874

01:05:14,630 --> 01:05:13,280

made me upset was because we're being

1875

01:05:16,630 --> 01:05:14,640

almost like we're being done in by our

1876

01:05:18,069 --> 01:05:16,640

own people that our own people knew what

1877

01:05:20,870 --> 01:05:18,079

was going on and they were keeping a

1878

01:05:22,870 --> 01:05:20,880

secret for whatever contracts patents

1879

01:05:24,309 --> 01:05:22,880

whatever whatever they kept it secret

1880

01:05:26,390 --> 01:05:24,319

and that's where if you took a look at

1881

01:05:28,950 --> 01:05:26,400

the uh diane

1882

01:05:31,109 --> 01:05:28,960

diana posalka's book uh

1883

01:05:33,829 --> 01:05:31,119

american cosmic she talks about

1884

01:05:35,430 --> 01:05:33,839

interacting with what valet called the

1885

01:05:37,109 --> 01:05:35,440

invisible college that's what these guys

1886

01:05:39,270 --> 01:05:37,119

are it's like the avery the invisible

1887

01:05:41,349 --> 01:05:39,280

college and she said which really

1888

01:05:43,750 --> 01:05:41,359

motivated me when i saw this document

1889

01:05:46,069 --> 01:05:43,760

she put in her thing she said they are

1890

01:05:48,390 --> 01:05:46,079

never going to tell people what they've

1891

01:05:50,710 --> 01:05:48,400

discovered and i go like and i'm 65

1892

01:05:52,789 --> 01:05:50,720

years old and you know my understanding

1893

01:05:55,910 --> 01:05:52,799

in school that never is kind of a long

1894

01:05:58,470 --> 01:05:55,920

time and i can't wait for never to come

1895

01:06:00,230 --> 01:05:58,480

and so it was the old deal that i knew

1896

01:06:01,589 --> 01:06:00,240

back then that these guys knew stuff

1897

01:06:03,109 --> 01:06:01,599

that they weren't telling people and

1898

01:06:04,549 --> 01:06:03,119

what you got to realize because it's all

1899

01:06:06,630 --> 01:06:04,559

centers around nids that's all i think

1900

01:06:09,430 --> 01:06:06,640

this is all i think this is is these are

1901  
01:06:10,710 --> 01:06:09,440  
reports that went to nids because what

1902  
01:06:12,549 --> 01:06:10,720  
nids would do

1903  
01:06:14,710 --> 01:06:12,559  
is they would work on various subjects

1904  
01:06:16,309 --> 01:06:14,720  
and mantle has now come forward about

1905  
01:06:18,549 --> 01:06:16,319  
the alien autopsy and saying he's

1906  
01:06:20,710 --> 01:06:18,559  
verifying the document is real and that

1907  
01:06:22,870 --> 01:06:20,720  
he uh i don't get the whole story but he

1908  
01:06:25,750 --> 01:06:22,880  
he was with nids he got a brie he gave

1909  
01:06:27,109 --> 01:06:25,760  
them a briefing in 2000 on the show them

1910  
01:06:29,510 --> 01:06:27,119  
the film or i don't know what happened

1911  
01:06:30,870 --> 01:06:29,520  
but but so what what they were doing at

1912  
01:06:32,950 --> 01:06:30,880  
nids was they were all these guys would

1913  
01:06:34,470 --> 01:06:32,960

be called in for six meetings a year and

1914

01:06:35,910 --> 01:06:34,480

then it reduced it to four and then to

1915

01:06:37,589 --> 01:06:35,920

two and then he basically shut needs

1916

01:06:39,270 --> 01:06:37,599

down but these guys would come in and

1917

01:06:40,950 --> 01:06:39,280

work on various projects and i know that

1918

01:06:42,470 --> 01:06:40,960

because i was contacted on one of the

1919

01:06:43,910 --> 01:06:42,480

projects they were working on so they

1920

01:06:45,589 --> 01:06:43,920

would have a subject so they would for

1921

01:06:46,549 --> 01:06:45,599

example the alien autopsy and they say

1922

01:06:47,910 --> 01:06:46,559

okay

1923

01:06:49,430 --> 01:06:47,920

what do we know about the other autopsy

1924

01:06:51,349 --> 01:06:49,440

let's dig let's find out what we've got

1925

01:06:53,349 --> 01:06:51,359

who's and all and you got you know

1926

01:06:54,710 --> 01:06:53,359

military and intelligence people and

1927

01:06:56,789 --> 01:06:54,720

everybody's inputting this stuff and

1928

01:06:58,789 --> 01:06:56,799

that's where kit green adds this stuff

1929

01:07:01,589 --> 01:06:58,799

to the briefings that he got about the

1930

01:07:03,349 --> 01:07:01,599

alien autopsy and um

1931

01:07:05,029 --> 01:07:03,359

i was called in on the hull of an air

1932

01:07:06,630 --> 01:07:05,039

force base story because i was involved

1933

01:07:08,470 --> 01:07:06,640

with bob emeneger i've got all the

1934

01:07:11,029 --> 01:07:08,480

interviews with bob emeneger who put out

1935

01:07:12,950 --> 01:07:11,039

he was the producer from la who put out

1936

01:07:15,510 --> 01:07:12,960

ufos past resident future which was a

1937

01:07:17,109 --> 01:07:15,520

setup it was a cia the cia was on the

1938

01:07:20,309 --> 01:07:17,119

set the entire time they shot the

1939

01:07:21,750 --> 01:07:20,319

documentary uh he had access to anybody

1940

01:07:23,510 --> 01:07:21,760

he could walk in the pentagon without

1941

01:07:25,109 --> 01:07:23,520

signing in and he put out this

1942

01:07:27,190 --> 01:07:25,119

documentary and part of it was the

1943

01:07:28,870 --> 01:07:27,200

holloman air force base story so in the

1944

01:07:30,710 --> 01:07:28,880

in the in this documentary they put the

1945

01:07:33,430 --> 01:07:30,720

hollander first base he has the actual

1946

01:07:36,069 --> 01:07:33,440

possession of the film this uh film that

1947

01:07:38,710 --> 01:07:36,079

linda howe was offered that uh a lot of

1948

01:07:40,710 --> 01:07:38,720

people were offered and he

1949

01:07:42,230 --> 01:07:40,720

puts the documentary at the end they

1950

01:07:43,750 --> 01:07:42,240

pull it this is how they do you put it

1951

01:07:45,829 --> 01:07:43,760

out you pull it back so they give them

1952

01:07:46,710 --> 01:07:45,839

the thing he does the whole documentary

1953

01:07:49,109 --> 01:07:46,720

they give him this thing about

1954

01:07:50,630 --> 01:07:49,119

channeling the alien in the in the cia

1955

01:07:52,789 --> 01:07:50,640

all this kind of stuff and at the very

1956

01:07:54,710 --> 01:07:52,799

end they say oh it's the watergate dates

1957

01:07:56,230 --> 01:07:54,720

uh it's it's kind of a bad time we got

1958

01:07:58,390 --> 01:07:56,240

to pull the film you got a storyboard

1959

01:08:02,069 --> 01:07:58,400

this thing you can't you can't use it

1960

01:08:03,829 --> 01:08:02,079

and they pull they pull the um the film

1961

01:08:06,069 --> 01:08:03,839

and yet they give them eight seconds of

1962

01:08:07,829 --> 01:08:06,079

film that is in the actual documentary

1963

01:08:09,910 --> 01:08:07,839

so eight seconds of the actual film is

1964

01:08:11,750 --> 01:08:09,920

in there i go to bob and i say and i had

1965

01:08:13,589 --> 01:08:11,760

interviewed bob over and over and over

1966

01:08:15,750 --> 01:08:13,599

again i would see him all the time go to

1967

01:08:17,030 --> 01:08:15,760

his house stay at his house and i was i

1968

01:08:18,470 --> 01:08:17,040

knew this was an important story so i

1969

01:08:20,470 --> 01:08:18,480

would document all the stuff and tape

1970

01:08:21,990 --> 01:08:20,480

him and stuff like that i said bob

1971

01:08:23,590 --> 01:08:22,000

there's eight seconds of film in that

1972

01:08:24,789 --> 01:08:23,600

documentary you told me they took the

1973

01:08:26,630 --> 01:08:24,799

film back and he tells me this long

1974

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:26,640

story about these heavy set people in

1975

01:08:30,630 --> 01:08:29,040

the small datsun driving from la to to

1976

01:08:32,470 --> 01:08:30,640

the pentagon to coleman to take this

1977

01:08:35,110 --> 01:08:32,480

film back and i said but bob there's

1978

01:08:36,390 --> 01:08:35,120

eight seconds of film in the documentary

1979

01:08:38,229 --> 01:08:36,400

you told me they took the film back he

1980

01:08:39,749 --> 01:08:38,239

said oh it was just background i said

1981

01:08:41,110 --> 01:08:39,759

what do you mean his background he said

1982

01:08:42,630 --> 01:08:41,120

well didn't show anything and that was

1983

01:08:44,309 --> 01:08:42,640

the thing they showed this object coming

1984

01:08:45,829 --> 01:08:44,319

over the hill at home and air force base

1985

01:08:47,669 --> 01:08:45,839

so anyway i had all this background on

1986

01:08:49,590 --> 01:08:47,679

the hall of interface based story

1987

01:08:51,510 --> 01:08:49,600

so what happened was

1988

01:08:52,630 --> 01:08:51,520

it appeared in this documentary called

1989

01:08:55,269 --> 01:08:52,640

ufos

1990

01:08:57,269 --> 01:08:55,279

uh ufo cover up live in 1988 this is

1991

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:57,279

another one that was done it was gained

1992

01:09:01,829 --> 01:08:59,279

done by gray advertising a front company

1993

01:09:03,990 --> 01:09:01,839

for the cia and they had put this second

1994

01:09:07,189 --> 01:09:04,000

documentary out and they had talked

1995

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:07,199

about this this emanager alan sandler

1996

01:09:10,950 --> 01:09:08,400

who actually saw the film who's the

1997

01:09:12,709 --> 01:09:10,960

security manager norton and

1998

01:09:14,229 --> 01:09:12,719

um

1999

01:09:15,269 --> 01:09:14,239

all the people are involved were on on

2000

01:09:18,309 --> 01:09:15,279

this set

2001  
01:09:19,669 --> 01:09:18,319  
so they talk about it and then a senator

2002  
01:09:22,390 --> 01:09:19,679  
chris dodd

2003  
01:09:24,309 --> 01:09:22,400  
gets people are contacting him and they

2004  
01:09:26,390 --> 01:09:24,319  
get furious and they say we need to find

2005  
01:09:27,829 --> 01:09:26,400  
out what's going on and he files an foia

2006  
01:09:29,189 --> 01:09:27,839  
and he's trying to find the whole air

2007  
01:09:31,430 --> 01:09:29,199  
first base film

2008  
01:09:32,630 --> 01:09:31,440  
and he finds out it's in a navy sink and

2009  
01:09:34,070 --> 01:09:32,640  
we still don't know what that means so

2010  
01:09:35,990 --> 01:09:34,080  
anyway i have all this background on the

2011  
01:09:38,149 --> 01:09:36,000  
holloman air force base so at one point

2012  
01:09:40,070 --> 01:09:38,159  
nids decides they're going to find out

2013  
01:09:41,590 --> 01:09:40,080

about holland air force base so i get

2014

01:09:43,349 --> 01:09:41,600

contacted by

2015

01:09:44,950 --> 01:09:43,359

um i guess it was eric was doing the

2016

01:09:46,630 --> 01:09:44,960

contact and it's like what do you know

2017

01:09:48,390 --> 01:09:46,640

what did bob tell you and i tell the

2018

01:09:51,510 --> 01:09:48,400

whole story and they tell me they're

2019

01:09:52,630 --> 01:09:51,520

bringing paul shardle into las vegas to

2020

01:09:53,669 --> 01:09:52,640

interview him so that's what they're

2021

01:09:55,110 --> 01:09:53,679

doing they're doing these various

2022

01:09:57,030 --> 01:09:55,120

projects and they would try to figure

2023

01:09:58,149 --> 01:09:57,040

out what about the alien autopsy film

2024

01:09:59,510 --> 01:09:58,159

what about crop circles what about

2025

01:10:00,950 --> 01:09:59,520

cattle relations and they would take

2026  
01:10:02,550 --> 01:10:00,960  
these various subjects and they would

2027  
01:10:05,189 --> 01:10:02,560  
they would go through it and they did

2028  
01:10:07,189 --> 01:10:05,199  
consciousness bigelow put 3.7 million

2029  
01:10:08,310 --> 01:10:07,199  
dollars into consciousness studies they

2030  
01:10:09,750 --> 01:10:08,320  
had all these different things that they

2031  
01:10:10,790 --> 01:10:09,760  
were trying to figure out so those are

2032  
01:10:12,709 --> 01:10:10,800  
the documents these are the two

2033  
01:10:15,030 --> 01:10:12,719  
documents they were i believe were both

2034  
01:10:16,229 --> 01:10:15,040  
reports that had gone and all the needs

2035  
01:10:18,550 --> 01:10:16,239  
people will have them all the people

2036  
01:10:19,910 --> 01:10:18,560  
that they send central people maybe not

2037  
01:10:22,709 --> 01:10:19,920  
all the niz people but the central

2038  
01:10:24,950 --> 01:10:22,719

people will all have these documents and

2039

01:10:26,870 --> 01:10:24,960

all they did was they forgot to go pick

2040

01:10:29,189 --> 01:10:26,880

up the documents from mitchell when when

2041

01:10:30,470 --> 01:10:29,199

he passed away that uh you know we had

2042

01:10:33,030 --> 01:10:30,480

these in his file because he was on the

2043

01:10:34,470 --> 01:10:33,040

nid's board and it was uh

2044

01:10:36,390 --> 01:10:34,480

that's my understanding of what it is i

2045

01:10:38,870 --> 01:10:36,400

may be wrong but i just think there's

2046

01:10:41,350 --> 01:10:38,880

well let me let me jump in so what you

2047

01:10:43,590 --> 01:10:41,360

are suggesting which is what i believe

2048

01:10:45,510 --> 01:10:43,600

is the case and and certainly richard

2049

01:10:48,790 --> 01:10:45,520

dolan does too as well

2050

01:10:52,470 --> 01:10:48,800

is that everybody in the this was knight

2051  
01:10:54,550 --> 01:10:52,480  
or 2002 but everybody in needs at that

2052  
01:10:59,830 --> 01:10:54,560  
point that circle

2053  
01:11:02,229 --> 01:10:59,840  
also have these eric davis notes of the

2054  
01:11:03,910 --> 01:11:02,239  
uh meeting that he had with wilson in

2055  
01:11:05,110 --> 01:11:03,920  
the back of the car is that your

2056  
01:11:06,149 --> 01:11:05,120  
understanding that's what they were

2057  
01:11:07,590 --> 01:11:06,159  
doing

2058  
01:11:08,630 --> 01:11:07,600  
i would say would be the main people you

2059  
01:11:10,310 --> 01:11:08,640  
might not have there was people that

2060  
01:11:11,990 --> 01:11:10,320  
were brought in like reed was brought in

2061  
01:11:13,270 --> 01:11:12,000  
nap was brought in you know for the

2062  
01:11:14,790 --> 01:11:13,280  
occasional meeting or something so it

2063  
01:11:17,030 --> 01:11:14,800

wouldn't be the people it would be the

2064

01:11:17,990 --> 01:11:17,040

core people that uh whoever the

2065

01:11:19,510 --> 01:11:18,000

consultants were because there were

2066

01:11:21,510 --> 01:11:19,520

certain people that were being paid were

2067

01:11:23,830 --> 01:11:21,520

being brought in as consultants like kit

2068

01:11:25,350 --> 01:11:23,840

green i know for sure and john alexander

2069

01:11:27,270 --> 01:11:25,360

was being paid and hel put off they were

2070

01:11:29,350 --> 01:11:27,280

being brought in as consultants on this

2071

01:11:31,189 --> 01:11:29,360

thing so those those key guys and that

2072

01:11:32,709 --> 01:11:31,199

backs up the story where richard when

2073

01:11:34,950 --> 01:11:32,719

richard tells the story that he was

2074

01:11:36,550 --> 01:11:34,960

shown it it was the same thing it was

2075

01:11:37,750 --> 01:11:36,560

this avery group because richards

2076

01:11:41,110 --> 01:11:37,760

interacted with a lot of these people

2077

01:11:44,310 --> 01:11:41,120

over the years as well same as i have so

2078

01:11:47,350 --> 01:11:44,320

why would oak shannon

2079

01:11:51,270 --> 01:11:47,360

uh want this information out of wilson

2080

01:11:53,590 --> 01:11:51,280

why task davis to go and extract

2081

01:11:55,510 --> 01:11:53,600

this information well david davis is

2082

01:11:57,430 --> 01:11:55,520

really sharp guy i mean if you've ever

2083

01:12:00,229 --> 01:11:57,440

interacted with him i mean he is he's an

2084

01:12:01,830 --> 01:12:00,239

experiencer i mean he is in this thing

2085

01:12:03,910 --> 01:12:01,840

i remember the conversations i had you

2086

01:12:06,390 --> 01:12:03,920

get davis going i mean he'll talk i mean

2087

01:12:08,550 --> 01:12:06,400

he is really intelligent and he's got an

2088

01:12:10,390 --> 01:12:08,560

intelligence background so i mean he

2089

01:12:11,669 --> 01:12:10,400

would tell me stories where he could get

2090

01:12:13,910 --> 01:12:11,679

it because he had an intelligence

2091

01:12:17,030 --> 01:12:13,920

background so that was the deal he could

2092

01:12:18,470 --> 01:12:17,040

go in and he he is really

2093

01:12:20,310 --> 01:12:18,480

i mean an excellent researcher one of

2094

01:12:21,990 --> 01:12:20,320

the best i've ever seen in terms of he

2095

01:12:24,550 --> 01:12:22,000

was determined he was going to figure

2096

01:12:26,310 --> 01:12:24,560

out what was going on and so he was

2097

01:12:29,110 --> 01:12:26,320

digging and and he had this close

2098

01:12:30,790 --> 01:12:29,120

contact to to oak shannon which my

2099

01:12:32,630 --> 01:12:30,800

understanding from the document is that

2100

01:12:34,550 --> 01:12:32,640

the only reason they talked to him was

2101  
01:12:37,669 --> 01:12:34,560  
because oak shannon gave the approval

2102  
01:12:39,910 --> 01:12:37,679  
that oak shannon is this high level guy

2103  
01:12:41,590 --> 01:12:39,920  
that everybody respects or whatever and

2104  
01:12:44,310 --> 01:12:41,600  
you've got to talk to davis but davis is

2105  
01:12:46,470 --> 01:12:44,320  
a really aggressive researcher who

2106  
01:12:48,390 --> 01:12:46,480  
probably knows probably as much as

2107  
01:12:51,750 --> 01:12:48,400  
anybody about what's going on here

2108  
01:12:53,350 --> 01:12:51,760  
basically on his on his interest on his

2109  
01:12:54,229 --> 01:12:53,360  
uh aggressive trying to figure out the

2110  
01:12:55,750 --> 01:12:54,239  
answer and because he's got an

2111  
01:12:58,630 --> 01:12:55,760  
intelligence background

2112  
01:13:00,229 --> 01:12:58,640  
and then we have uh and when we come

2113  
01:13:01,030 --> 01:13:00,239

back after the break i'm going to jump

2114

01:13:03,270 --> 01:13:01,040

to

2115

01:13:05,830 --> 01:13:03,280

uh the last couple of pages of the

2116

01:13:07,189 --> 01:13:05,840

document which are probably crazier than

2117

01:13:09,270 --> 01:13:07,199

page one

2118

01:13:12,070 --> 01:13:09,280

but i want to talk about uh the will

2119

01:13:15,430 --> 01:13:12,080

millar uh letter and

2120

01:13:17,350 --> 01:13:15,440

as a whole when we look at all 15 pages

2121

01:13:20,310 --> 01:13:17,360

13 are the transcription of the

2122

01:13:21,750 --> 01:13:20,320

conversation two pages are will miller's

2123

01:13:23,590 --> 01:13:21,760

uh letter

2124

01:13:26,950 --> 01:13:23,600

uh

2125

01:13:29,189 --> 01:13:26,960

do you believe that everything is real

2126  
01:13:31,270 --> 01:13:29,199  
that there isn't anything being hoaxed

2127  
01:13:33,270 --> 01:13:31,280  
here right or created

2128  
01:13:34,790 --> 01:13:33,280  
no absolutely nope okay i think it was

2129  
01:13:37,189 --> 01:13:34,800  
just simple

2130  
01:13:39,110 --> 01:13:37,199  
they somebody got some of the files all

2131  
01:13:40,470 --> 01:13:39,120  
the files i don't know what but this

2132  
01:13:41,350 --> 01:13:40,480  
stuff was in there

2133  
01:13:42,630 --> 01:13:41,360  
and

2134  
01:13:44,310 --> 01:13:42,640  
the the two

2135  
01:13:46,070 --> 01:13:44,320  
key items

2136  
01:13:47,750 --> 01:13:46,080  
uh were for example it was the wilson

2137  
01:13:49,189 --> 01:13:47,760  
document was first uh shown to me i

2138  
01:13:50,630 --> 01:13:49,199

didn't know there was alien autopsy

2139

01:13:52,149 --> 01:13:50,640

document i didn't know that there was

2140

01:13:54,870 --> 01:13:52,159

this bigelow thing i didn't get that

2141

01:13:57,110 --> 01:13:54,880

till later uh so i i didn't know i

2142

01:13:59,590 --> 01:13:57,120

thought it was just the the one document

2143

01:14:01,590 --> 01:13:59,600

but um then i found out there was other

2144

01:14:04,709 --> 01:14:01,600

one another one there's there's stuff

2145

01:14:07,910 --> 01:14:04,719

and so no i mean it was um

2146

01:14:09,990 --> 01:14:07,920

i absolutely believe and in fact there's

2147

01:14:11,430 --> 01:14:10,000

young guns came to me after the thing

2148

01:14:13,430 --> 01:14:11,440

broke because and it still well it

2149

01:14:14,950 --> 01:14:13,440

hadn't richard hadn't gone public with

2150

01:14:15,910 --> 01:14:14,960

it but the young guns are always talking

2151  
01:14:16,870 --> 01:14:15,920  
to me because they're trying to figure

2152  
01:14:18,709 --> 01:14:16,880  
out you know

2153  
01:14:19,910 --> 01:14:18,719  
what i know and stuff and they and i

2154  
01:14:21,669 --> 01:14:19,920  
talked about this you got to realize i

2155  
01:14:23,350 --> 01:14:21,679  
don't know if he knew this i had talked

2156  
01:14:25,030 --> 01:14:23,360  
about this document and i said i was

2157  
01:14:26,630 --> 01:14:25,040  
going to drop it i said this back in

2158  
01:14:29,110 --> 01:14:26,640  
december i was on

2159  
01:14:30,709 --> 01:14:29,120  
john greenwald's show i was on uh spaced

2160  
01:14:32,550 --> 01:14:30,719  
out radio i went to a bunch of people

2161  
01:14:34,709 --> 01:14:32,560  
and then i thought what an idiot because

2162  
01:14:36,790 --> 01:14:34,719  
i got myself in this box where i talked

2163  
01:14:38,070 --> 01:14:36,800

about and i thought why did i talk about

2164

01:14:39,510 --> 01:14:38,080

it i could have just dropped the thing i

2165

01:14:40,630 --> 01:14:39,520

mean i kind of you know just dropped it

2166

01:14:43,270 --> 01:14:40,640

and nobody would know where it's coming

2167

01:14:44,390 --> 01:14:43,280

from but uh i talked about it and

2168

01:14:46,310 --> 01:14:44,400

everybody knew i had to document so

2169

01:14:48,310 --> 01:14:46,320

these young gun guys were talking to me

2170

01:14:50,310 --> 01:14:48,320

and then after the thing dropped before

2171

01:14:51,430 --> 01:14:50,320

richard went public with it they came to

2172

01:14:53,750 --> 01:14:51,440

me and they said

2173

01:14:55,110 --> 01:14:53,760

oh we talked to somebody we we tracked

2174

01:14:58,390 --> 01:14:55,120

back we talked to somebody i think they

2175

01:15:00,310 --> 01:14:58,400

talked to miller but i i said oh so

2176

01:15:01,669 --> 01:15:00,320

that's another stamp for your stamp book

2177

01:15:02,470 --> 01:15:01,679

because that was the whole deal it was

2178

01:15:04,550 --> 01:15:02,480

like

2179

01:15:06,630 --> 01:15:04,560

you so what you talked to somebody you

2180

01:15:08,310 --> 01:15:06,640

whoever you talk to to sort of

2181

01:15:10,149 --> 01:15:08,320

to back up this document or because they

2182

01:15:11,270 --> 01:15:10,159

had the document for a long time and i

2183

01:15:12,870 --> 01:15:11,280

was like what gives it you're not going

2184

01:15:13,910 --> 01:15:12,880

to release it so i said don't i don't

2185

01:15:16,709 --> 01:15:13,920

want to hear about it i don't want to

2186

01:15:18,470 --> 01:15:16,719

hear anything good you got it fantastic

2187

01:15:19,990 --> 01:15:18,480

so there was people doing this kind of

2188

01:15:22,229 --> 01:15:20,000

stuff and the one thing i forgot to

2189

01:15:24,149 --> 01:15:22,239

mention and which put a lot of pressure

2190

01:15:25,590 --> 01:15:24,159

on like i wasn't sleeping and i didn't

2191

01:15:29,270 --> 01:15:25,600

know what i was gonna do with this thing

2192

01:15:32,470 --> 01:15:29,280

and then suddenly my friend who uh sort

2193

01:15:33,910 --> 01:15:32,480

of uh knows ron pandolfi at the cia says

2194

01:15:36,709 --> 01:15:33,920

oh ryan was talking to me the other day

2195

01:15:37,910 --> 01:15:36,719

he says uh you got some documents uh ron

2196

01:15:39,590 --> 01:15:37,920

wants to know is grant got some

2197

01:15:41,110 --> 01:15:39,600

documents to you do i know what he what

2198

01:15:42,870 --> 01:15:41,120

he's got and i'm going oh the walls are

2199

01:15:44,630 --> 01:15:42,880

closing in right and then he says can

2200

01:15:45,669 --> 01:15:44,640

you send me the document i said no i

2201

01:15:46,790 --> 01:15:45,679

don't think i'll send you the documents

2202

01:15:48,870 --> 01:15:46,800

because i was afraid he might give them

2203

01:15:50,310 --> 01:15:48,880

to ron and i figured like because i'm

2204

01:15:52,070 --> 01:15:50,320

not an american citizen i mean you know

2205

01:15:54,390 --> 01:15:52,080

i don't have any sort of protection or

2206

01:15:56,070 --> 01:15:54,400

whatever and when i heard that pandolfi

2207

01:15:57,669 --> 01:15:56,080

was looking to find out what i had i'm

2208

01:16:00,709 --> 01:15:57,679

thinking oh this is just a serious

2209

01:16:01,910 --> 01:16:00,719

business so it was it was kind of

2210

01:16:03,430 --> 01:16:01,920

uh

2211

01:16:05,110 --> 01:16:03,440

well you know the most more

2212

01:16:09,110 --> 01:16:05,120

nerve-wracking time of my life that's

2213

01:16:11,110 --> 01:16:09,120

for sure now uh eric davis uh has he

2214

01:16:12,870 --> 01:16:11,120

reached out to you have you talked to uh

2215

01:16:15,350 --> 01:16:12,880

eric davis no they won't i knew that

2216

01:16:17,189 --> 01:16:15,360

before they they can't because i mean if

2217

01:16:18,550 --> 01:16:17,199

if he says something i just put it on

2218

01:16:20,790 --> 01:16:18,560

the internet i mean

2219

01:16:23,430 --> 01:16:20,800

this is a situation where where you you

2220

01:16:25,510 --> 01:16:23,440

sit there and you you hunker down and

2221

01:16:27,189 --> 01:16:25,520

you don't say anything and it'll go away

2222

01:16:28,950 --> 01:16:27,199

i i can almost guarantee you it'll go

2223

01:16:30,870 --> 01:16:28,960

away somebody will talk to them they'll

2224

01:16:33,030 --> 01:16:30,880

just keep saying no comment or whatever

2225

01:16:35,030 --> 01:16:33,040

uh everything they say just puts fuel on

2226

01:16:35,830 --> 01:16:35,040

the fire there's no way these guys are

2227

01:16:41,590 --> 01:16:35,840

gonna

2228

01:16:43,830 --> 01:16:41,600

game just keep doubling down doubling

2229

01:16:46,149 --> 01:16:43,840

down and hope that it that it sort of

2230

01:16:48,070 --> 01:16:46,159

goes away because in in the end i say

2231

01:16:49,830 --> 01:16:48,080

it's helping them it's it's got this

2232

01:16:51,830 --> 01:16:49,840

narrative and i think they're close to

2233

01:16:53,510 --> 01:16:51,840

getting the funding and then once they

2234

01:16:56,070 --> 01:16:53,520

get the funding maybe then they'll talk

2235

01:16:57,350 --> 01:16:56,080

but until the funding comes uh

2236

01:17:00,229 --> 01:16:57,360

everything's up in the air they don't

2237

01:17:02,149 --> 01:17:00,239

want these guys getting nervous and uh

2238

01:17:05,189 --> 01:17:02,159

you know bailing out on the money the

2239

01:17:07,030 --> 01:17:05,199

the they've worked this whole thing is

2240

01:17:09,270 --> 01:17:07,040

to get this funding for whatever it is

2241

01:17:10,149 --> 01:17:09,280

they're getting funding for well we have

2242

01:17:16,149 --> 01:17:10,159

uh

2243

01:17:18,630 --> 01:17:16,159

where you've got hal you've got eric

2244

01:17:21,270 --> 01:17:18,640

davis which he's a couple of degrees

2245

01:17:24,550 --> 01:17:21,280

removed from ttsa but he's part of

2246

01:17:25,270 --> 01:17:24,560

uh all of this and of course bigelow and

2247

01:17:30,470 --> 01:17:25,280

uh

2248

01:17:31,910 --> 01:17:30,480

you just said it was but i'm talking

2249

01:17:35,510 --> 01:17:31,920

about directly

2250

01:17:37,350 --> 01:17:35,520

for hal or for eric or for kit

2251

01:17:39,350 --> 01:17:37,360

uh for them to come forward and go the

2252

01:17:43,189 --> 01:17:39,360

documents are real i read them back in

2253

01:17:45,510 --> 01:17:43,199

2002 i've been in possession uh of them

2254

01:17:47,350 --> 01:17:45,520

now we need to move forward

2255

01:17:49,430 --> 01:17:47,360

don't you suspect that that's the next

2256

01:17:50,950 --> 01:17:49,440

play here

2257

01:17:52,310 --> 01:17:50,960

no but that's that's always the way they

2258

01:17:54,390 --> 01:17:52,320

work it i mean if you see this thing

2259

01:17:55,189 --> 01:17:54,400

like the videos i mean like my big thing

2260

01:17:56,390 --> 01:17:55,199

and one of the things i'm going to put

2261

01:17:57,750 --> 01:17:56,400

in the book i'm one step closer to

2262

01:17:59,510 --> 01:17:57,760

figuring out who pushed the button in

2263

01:18:03,350 --> 01:17:59,520

the pentagon with these videos so it's

2264

01:18:05,189 --> 01:18:03,360

sort of like you put out um we we we uh

2265

01:18:06,790 --> 01:18:05,199

because i had damon steer the guy who

2266

01:18:08,950 --> 01:18:06,800

talked to

2267

01:18:10,870 --> 01:18:08,960

hillary clinton as soon as it broke the

2268

01:18:12,950 --> 01:18:10,880

new york times story i said damon damon

2269

01:18:14,790 --> 01:18:12,960

follow fya come on this is a story you

2270

01:18:16,390 --> 01:18:14,800

can get another big story here and he

2271

01:18:17,830 --> 01:18:16,400

filed and he actually talked to the

2272

01:18:19,270 --> 01:18:17,840

pentagon and they said we can

2273

01:18:21,110 --> 01:18:19,280

categorically tell you we did not

2274

01:18:23,110 --> 01:18:21,120

release any videos and so they played

2275

01:18:24,790 --> 01:18:23,120

this game it's this denial game it's the

2276

01:18:25,830 --> 01:18:24,800

plausible deniability i mean because if

2277

01:18:27,590 --> 01:18:25,840

they want jimmy they've got three

2278

01:18:30,229 --> 01:18:27,600

options they can either

2279

01:18:31,510 --> 01:18:30,239

um disclose so they're going to stand up

2280

01:18:33,110 --> 01:18:31,520

and say yeah it's all for real they

2281

01:18:34,550 --> 01:18:33,120

could put the president up put the cia

2282

01:18:36,790 --> 01:18:34,560

director up and say yeah it's for real

2283

01:18:37,910 --> 01:18:36,800

they're not disclosing and they're not

2284

01:18:39,270 --> 01:18:37,920

covering up because if they wanted to

2285

01:18:41,350 --> 01:18:39,280

cover up they do what the canadian

2286

01:18:42,870 --> 01:18:41,360

government does and that's just shut up

2287

01:18:45,750 --> 01:18:42,880

and quit talking about it people ask me

2288

01:18:47,669 --> 01:18:45,760

you've been in the ufo thing since 1975

2289

01:18:49,430 --> 01:18:47,679

in canada what does the canadians do and

2290

01:18:50,950 --> 01:18:49,440

i go i haven't got the foggiest notion

2291

01:18:52,390 --> 01:18:50,960

they may not even be any refers i have

2292

01:18:54,550 --> 01:18:52,400

no idea what the canadian government

2293

01:18:56,149 --> 01:18:54,560

does because they don't talk about it so

2294

01:18:57,270 --> 01:18:56,159

they're not disclosing and they're not

2295

01:18:59,430 --> 01:18:57,280

covering up they're doing something in

2296

01:19:00,950 --> 01:18:59,440

between they're doing this gradual drip

2297

01:19:02,790 --> 01:19:00,960

drip drip thing where they can control

2298

01:19:04,630 --> 01:19:02,800

they can pull it back anytime they want

2299

01:19:06,070 --> 01:19:04,640

they can make a story drop they can just

2300

01:19:08,149 --> 01:19:06,080

put some all they're doing is putting

2301

01:19:09,510 --> 01:19:08,159

mud in the water and they want people to

2302

01:19:11,270 --> 01:19:09,520

talk the more you talk the more

2303

01:19:13,189 --> 01:19:11,280

consciousness rises the more people

2304

01:19:14,950 --> 01:19:13,199

realize these things for real and they

2305

01:19:16,390 --> 01:19:14,960

want people the question because they

2306

01:19:18,470 --> 01:19:16,400

could come and say yeah we released the

2307

01:19:19,910 --> 01:19:18,480

videos and here's the actual stuff but

2308

01:19:21,430 --> 01:19:19,920

what you see is they put this stuff on

2309

01:19:23,270 --> 01:19:21,440

melon site now going i won't get into it

2310

01:19:24,709 --> 01:19:23,280

tonight but on the melon side all those

2311

01:19:25,990 --> 01:19:24,719

documents on the melon site when people

2312

01:19:28,310 --> 01:19:26,000

thought oh these are real documents that

2313

01:19:29,830 --> 01:19:28,320

were used to brief and i go come on and

2314

01:19:32,070 --> 01:19:29,840

they sent me these documents and there's

2315

01:19:33,590 --> 01:19:32,080

all these bizarre mistakes on the

2316

01:19:35,110 --> 01:19:33,600

documents and i'm going to go into this

2317

01:19:37,350 --> 01:19:35,120

in the book and that's what they do is

2318

01:19:39,030 --> 01:19:37,360

it's like you you you like the lazando

2319

01:19:40,470 --> 01:19:39,040

resignation letter i go

2320

01:19:42,550 --> 01:19:40,480

you know first of all it's written to

2321

01:19:44,390 --> 01:19:42,560

this to the secretary of defense when

2322

01:19:46,310 --> 01:19:44,400

you resign you don't resign to the

2323

01:19:48,390 --> 01:19:46,320

secretary of defense you resign to your

2324

01:19:50,550 --> 01:19:48,400

boss and secondly it doesn't have a date

2325

01:19:51,750 --> 01:19:50,560

on it so how can you resign if it

2326

01:19:53,030 --> 01:19:51,760

doesn't have a date on it like when are

2327

01:19:55,030 --> 01:19:53,040

you resigning like there's no date on

2328

01:19:57,110 --> 01:19:55,040

this letter and it's those kind of weird

2329

01:19:58,550 --> 01:19:57,120

things that they do that a lot of people

2330

01:20:00,070 --> 01:19:58,560

will jump on it they'll spin it and then

2331

01:20:02,149 --> 01:20:00,080

someone will say oh this is a hoax

2332

01:20:03,510 --> 01:20:02,159

everybody runs for the hills that's this

2333

01:20:05,669 --> 01:20:03,520

this whole game so they're not going to

2334

01:20:07,750 --> 01:20:05,679

change that game the game has worked all

2335

01:20:09,750 --> 01:20:07,760

along they want people to talk about the

2336

01:20:11,189 --> 01:20:09,760

document they want the stuff out there

2337

01:20:12,630 --> 01:20:11,199

but they're not going to

2338

01:20:13,990 --> 01:20:12,640

do the full disclosure thing they're not

2339

01:20:15,590 --> 01:20:14,000

going to come out because they could

2340

01:20:17,110 --> 01:20:15,600

release the videos they could i heard

2341

01:20:18,870 --> 01:20:17,120

there was 200 videos i mean they could

2342

01:20:20,950 --> 01:20:18,880

come and say yeah we have 200 videos and

2343

01:20:23,189 --> 01:20:20,960

we have them you know within a couple of

2344

01:20:24,790 --> 01:20:23,199

feet of one of the rumors is you know

2345

01:20:26,149 --> 01:20:24,800

and i heard these these things to people

2346

01:20:28,229 --> 01:20:26,159

who would talk to

2347

01:20:29,510 --> 01:20:28,239

people there and stuff they could do all

2348

01:20:32,229 --> 01:20:29,520

that kind of stuff but that's not how it

2349

01:20:34,709 --> 01:20:32,239

works it's this slow thing where they

2350

01:20:37,189 --> 01:20:34,719

control the release and they're

2351  
01:20:39,110 --> 01:20:37,199  
basically because if they come out and

2352  
01:20:40,630 --> 01:20:39,120  
release all the facts then it's what i'm

2353  
01:20:42,229 --> 01:20:40,640  
doing the non-fiction disclosure you

2354  
01:20:43,590 --> 01:20:42,239  
just drop the document you put it out

2355  
01:20:45,270 --> 01:20:43,600  
there and everybody decides for

2356  
01:20:46,550 --> 01:20:45,280  
themselves it's the real document but

2357  
01:20:48,390 --> 01:20:46,560  
what they're doing is these these sort

2358  
01:20:50,229 --> 01:20:48,400  
of spinning documents so that when they

2359  
01:20:51,990 --> 01:20:50,239  
get wherever they're going to congress

2360  
01:20:53,510 --> 01:20:52,000  
they can say

2361  
01:20:55,189 --> 01:20:53,520  
this is what these documents mean they

2362  
01:20:56,709 --> 01:20:55,199  
can change the thing because nobody can

2363  
01:20:58,470 --> 01:20:56,719

control it they they control the

2364

01:20:59,350 --> 01:20:58,480

narrative if that all the documents get

2365

01:21:01,270 --> 01:20:59,360

released they don't control the

2366

01:21:03,350 --> 01:21:01,280

narrative anymore this way they can sort

2367

01:21:05,350 --> 01:21:03,360

of spin release what documents they want

2368

01:21:06,790 --> 01:21:05,360

to congress and make it look whatever

2369

01:21:08,630 --> 01:21:06,800

they want like this helicopter thing

2370

01:21:10,149 --> 01:21:08,640

from italy this nonsense saying you know

2371

01:21:12,149 --> 01:21:10,159

they shot down the helicopter this is

2372

01:21:14,070 --> 01:21:12,159

total nonsense thing and they can do

2373

01:21:15,669 --> 01:21:14,080

that kind of stuff because congress

2374

01:21:17,750 --> 01:21:15,679

doesn't know they haven't got a foggiest

2375

01:21:20,390 --> 01:21:17,760

notion and it's all got to do with this

2376

01:21:23,189 --> 01:21:20,400

funding thing in in getting this funding

2377

01:21:25,350 --> 01:21:23,199

and so this helps them

2378

01:21:26,830 --> 01:21:25,360

why do you do this right at the break

2379

01:21:29,430 --> 01:21:26,840

the the

2380

01:21:31,510 --> 01:21:29,440

italian okay grant stay right there

2381

01:21:34,229 --> 01:21:31,520

let's take our break and we'll continue

2382

01:21:36,310 --> 01:21:34,239

when we come back our guest tonight

2383

01:21:39,510 --> 01:21:36,320

grant cameron we've got a lot i want to

2384

01:21:42,870 --> 01:21:39,520

get back to the will miller letter uh we

2385

01:21:45,350 --> 01:21:42,880

will do that and italian air force

2386

01:21:46,630 --> 01:21:45,360

shooting getting shot to it helicopters

2387

01:21:51,840 --> 01:21:46,640

we'll do all of that when we come back

2388

01:22:08,229 --> 01:22:06,709

[Music]

2389

01:22:11,110 --> 01:22:08,239

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2390

01:22:13,510 --> 01:22:11,120

jimmy church

2391

01:22:16,149 --> 01:22:13,520

texting emails

2392

01:22:19,350 --> 01:22:16,159

phone calls during the breaks this is uh

2393

01:22:21,270 --> 01:22:19,360

an absolutely incredibly important show

2394

01:22:23,669 --> 01:22:21,280

tonight and grant i do want to thank you

2395

01:22:25,830 --> 01:22:23,679

in advance for for taking the time to do

2396

01:22:28,070 --> 01:22:25,840

this you and i have been talking about

2397

01:22:30,550 --> 01:22:28,080

doing this show for months

2398

01:22:32,709 --> 01:22:30,560

and uh we finally pulled it off and i do

2399

01:22:35,350 --> 01:22:32,719

want to thank you um

2400

01:22:37,270 --> 01:22:35,360

a couple of points here uh i want to get

2401

01:22:40,310 --> 01:22:37,280

directly to

2402

01:22:41,990 --> 01:22:40,320

the will miller letter and i did speak

2403

01:22:42,950 --> 01:22:42,000

uh to

2404

01:22:45,669 --> 01:22:42,960

uh

2405

01:22:46,790 --> 01:22:45,679

dr greer about this and he said that he

2406

01:22:48,149 --> 01:22:46,800

has got

2407

01:22:53,430 --> 01:22:48,159

uh

2408

01:22:54,709 --> 01:22:53,440

and this is written

2409

01:22:56,629 --> 01:22:54,719

uh

2410

01:22:59,750 --> 01:22:56,639

just like every other email that he has

2411

01:23:02,550 --> 01:22:59,760

gotten from him and and letters so he

2412

01:23:05,030 --> 01:23:02,560

feels that uh the letter is authentic

2413

01:23:06,870 --> 01:23:05,040

not hearing from will directly i don't

2414

01:23:08,950 --> 01:23:06,880

want to hear from other researchers or

2415

01:23:11,669 --> 01:23:08,960

other people out there

2416

01:23:15,189 --> 01:23:11,679

until i hear from will directly or you

2417

01:23:15,910 --> 01:23:15,199

do um you know i i've got career to go

2418

01:23:25,590 --> 01:23:15,920

on

2419

01:23:27,990 --> 01:23:25,600

research

2420

01:23:30,950 --> 01:23:28,000

into ufo crash retrievals and the

2421

01:23:33,669 --> 01:23:30,960

entities within the government or out of

2422

01:23:35,350 --> 01:23:33,679

it outside of it that are involved in

2423

01:23:39,030 --> 01:23:35,360

that business

2424

01:23:41,910 --> 01:23:39,040

that's a that's a huge statement uh to

2425

01:23:43,430 --> 01:23:41,920

be making in a letter like this and then

2426

01:23:45,510 --> 01:23:43,440

he continues with

2427

01:23:48,070 --> 01:23:45,520

there must be absolutely no mention or

2428

01:23:50,070 --> 01:23:48,080

association of my name with your work or

2429

01:23:52,629 --> 01:23:50,080

investigation i have absolutely nothing

2430

01:23:56,070 --> 01:23:52,639

to gain from such association at this

2431

01:23:58,870 --> 01:23:56,080

time and possibly much to lose

2432

01:24:01,189 --> 01:23:58,880

a pretty pretty strong statement coming

2433

01:24:02,790 --> 01:24:01,199

from miller and when you read this what

2434

01:24:05,189 --> 01:24:02,800

was your reaction

2435

01:24:06,229 --> 01:24:05,199

well i already knew i already knew about

2436

01:24:08,390 --> 01:24:06,239

um

2437

01:24:10,149 --> 01:24:08,400

miller there's actually an interview

2438

01:24:11,990 --> 01:24:10,159

that stephen greer does with him it's a

2439

01:24:13,669 --> 01:24:12,000

50-minute interview

2440

01:24:15,510 --> 01:24:13,679

i'll probably look it up here and send

2441

01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:15,520

you the link where he interviews will

2442

01:24:19,350 --> 01:24:16,960

millar and will millar goes through the

2443

01:24:22,149 --> 01:24:19,360

whole thing he tells the whole story

2444

01:24:24,470 --> 01:24:22,159

of the briefing and and more he talks

2445

01:24:26,950 --> 01:24:24,480

for 50 minutes about stephen about

2446

01:24:28,790 --> 01:24:26,960

uh how these programs work and he's very

2447

01:24:31,189 --> 01:24:28,800

open about the whole thing so i already

2448

01:24:32,470 --> 01:24:31,199

knew and and that's where he says for

2449

01:24:33,750 --> 01:24:32,480

example and that's one of the things i

2450

01:24:36,229 --> 01:24:33,760

brought up that nobody really paid any

2451

01:24:37,910 --> 01:24:36,239

attention to will miller says and you'll

2452

01:24:39,669 --> 01:24:37,920

see in but the thing that was important

2453

01:24:42,390 --> 01:24:39,679

to me was the mj-12 thing which means

2454

01:24:44,950 --> 01:24:42,400

that it's all been real all the the bill

2455

01:24:46,950 --> 01:24:44,960

more all that stuff it was all planned

2456

01:24:48,709 --> 01:24:46,960

and so will miller says in this

2457

01:24:50,950 --> 01:24:48,719

interview with stephen greer

2458

01:24:53,110 --> 01:24:50,960

he says um he talks about how they keep

2459

01:24:54,709 --> 01:24:53,120

postponing and because uh

2460

01:24:55,990 --> 01:24:54,719

edgar mitchell had to take an interview

2461

01:24:58,070 --> 01:24:56,000

in new york that's why the thing shut

2462

01:25:00,870 --> 01:24:58,080

down otherwise would have kept going for

2463

01:25:02,709 --> 01:25:00,880

whatever another hour or two and he said

2464

01:25:04,149 --> 01:25:02,719

and as i'm leaving

2465

01:25:06,629 --> 01:25:04,159

um

2466

01:25:07,590 --> 01:25:06,639

david wilson's assistant comes up to me

2467

01:25:08,629 --> 01:25:07,600

and says

2468

01:25:10,550 --> 01:25:08,639

you know you guys were talking about

2469

01:25:12,470 --> 01:25:10,560

that mj12 thing

2470

01:25:14,629 --> 01:25:12,480

uh yeah we know about that he says but

2471

01:25:17,430 --> 01:25:14,639

we don't we here at the joint chiefs of

2472

01:25:19,030 --> 01:25:17,440

staff do not have a need to know as to

2473

01:25:21,030 --> 01:25:19,040

what they're doing so will miller says

2474

01:25:23,350 --> 01:25:21,040

this right on on on on this interview

2475

01:25:25,750 --> 01:25:23,360

with stephen greer he's been pretty open

2476

01:25:27,590 --> 01:25:25,760

now he has to run i think even in the in

2477

01:25:29,430 --> 01:25:27,600

the letter there i think it says someone

2478

01:25:30,629 --> 01:25:29,440

had said oh he had he had made a denial

2479

01:25:33,189 --> 01:25:30,639

or something like that

2480

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:33,199

but um in the letter he actually says if

2481

01:25:38,070 --> 01:25:35,280

i am confronted if this leaks and i am

2482

01:25:39,430 --> 01:25:38,080

confronted i will deny it so but will

2483

01:25:41,430 --> 01:25:39,440

miller if you look at this listening

2484

01:25:43,510 --> 01:25:41,440

interview with stephen grier it is

2485

01:25:45,430 --> 01:25:43,520

really open i mean he tells all sorts of

2486

01:25:47,990 --> 01:25:45,440

bizarre stories about stuff the

2487

01:25:51,270 --> 01:25:48,000

government's been doing very very open

2488

01:25:53,430 --> 01:25:51,280

and uh in closing

2489

01:25:56,390 --> 01:25:53,440

and this is for me one of the most

2490

01:25:57,669 --> 01:25:56,400

interesting parts of of all of this

2491

01:25:59,990 --> 01:25:57,679

document

2492

01:26:03,110 --> 01:26:00,000

was he's trying to chase down this

2493

01:26:04,229 --> 01:26:03,120

pepper spray company right

2494

01:26:06,229 --> 01:26:04,239

and

2495

01:26:08,950 --> 01:26:06,239

that of all things has nothing to do

2496

01:26:09,830 --> 01:26:08,960

with ufos or anything like that

2497

01:26:13,510 --> 01:26:09,840

but

2498

01:26:14,790 --> 01:26:13,520

that makes this for me authentic

2499

01:26:19,910 --> 01:26:14,800

that

2500

01:26:21,990 --> 01:26:19,920

in the letter unless

2501

01:26:24,310 --> 01:26:22,000

it's real right what did you think about

2502

01:26:25,590 --> 01:26:24,320

this pepper spray company well as i said

2503

01:26:27,430 --> 01:26:25,600

i didn't read that part of the document

2504

01:26:29,430 --> 01:26:27,440

but that is that's what you look for in

2505

01:26:32,149 --> 01:26:29,440

documents you look for things that

2506

01:26:33,430 --> 01:26:32,159

that um can be substantiated either by

2507

01:26:34,870 --> 01:26:33,440

something you know that nobody else

2508

01:26:37,669 --> 01:26:34,880

knows that was the whole thing with the

2509

01:26:39,030 --> 01:26:37,679

oak shannon thing and the mj-12 thing

2510

01:26:41,270 --> 01:26:39,040

that i knew that

2511

01:26:42,470 --> 01:26:41,280

that will miller confirmed this but

2512

01:26:44,950 --> 01:26:42,480

those kind of things is what you look

2513

01:26:47,110 --> 01:26:44,960

for you look for things that

2514

01:26:49,750 --> 01:26:47,120

if you're going to hoax a document

2515

01:26:51,590 --> 01:26:49,760

it's usually pretty obvious where they

2516

01:26:53,350 --> 01:26:51,600

you know you know you try to keep it to

2517

01:26:55,270 --> 01:26:53,360

the point and and you have things that

2518

01:26:57,270 --> 01:26:55,280

are wrong you can sort of pick up well

2519

01:26:58,470 --> 01:26:57,280

you know this never happened or

2520

01:27:01,110 --> 01:26:58,480

stuff like that like the ones that were

2521

01:27:02,950 --> 01:27:01,120

on um chris mellon's website i mean it

2522

01:27:04,790 --> 01:27:02,960

was just like i'll give you an example

2523

01:27:07,110 --> 01:27:04,800

they if you remember the the the story

2524

01:27:09,830 --> 01:27:07,120

of the of the girl okay so they got the

2525

01:27:11,510 --> 01:27:09,840

girl that appeared on unidentified

2526

01:27:12,709 --> 01:27:11,520

and it's like oh we discovered her she's

2527

01:27:15,510 --> 01:27:12,719

coming under and

2528

01:27:17,510 --> 01:27:15,520

you know and you'd have her name and her

2529

01:27:19,030 --> 01:27:17,520

risk her career and you know there's big

2530

01:27:20,870 --> 01:27:19,040

build up stuff like this

2531

01:27:22,229 --> 01:27:20,880

one of the documents that was released

2532

01:27:24,149 --> 01:27:22,239

on this i know if you know those the

2533

01:27:26,149 --> 01:27:24,159

chris mellon story where chris mellon

2534

01:27:27,990 --> 01:27:26,159

has all these documents on his website

2535

01:27:30,950 --> 01:27:28,000

and a guy by the name of twitter jay

2536

01:27:32,870 --> 01:27:30,960

discovers these things and uh he goes

2537

01:27:34,310 --> 01:27:32,880

what the heck is all this stuff on and

2538

01:27:35,990 --> 01:27:34,320

he downloads all these documents or

2539

01:27:38,149 --> 01:27:36,000

whatever and then he sort of makes it

2540

01:27:40,149 --> 01:27:38,159

public and then suddenly tsa says oh

2541

01:27:42,310 --> 01:27:40,159

his website was hacked and they got

2542

01:27:43,990 --> 01:27:42,320

these these documents off and these have

2543

01:27:45,910 --> 01:27:44,000

all these these bizarre

2544

01:27:48,229 --> 01:27:45,920

documents that have mistakes and the one

2545

01:27:50,870 --> 01:27:48,239

was the where they have this girl so

2546

01:27:53,110 --> 01:27:50,880

they it's a document has this bizarre uh

2547

01:27:55,430 --> 01:27:53,120

classification on the top of it and it

2548

01:27:57,430 --> 01:27:55,440

appears to be like a um

2549

01:27:59,990 --> 01:27:57,440

a report that they're doing on the four

2550

01:28:01,750 --> 01:28:00,000

pilots from the nimitz and so the first

2551

01:28:03,750 --> 01:28:01,760

one is her and it's got her name and all

2552

01:28:05,830 --> 01:28:03,760

the the young guns say oh we we took her

2553

01:28:07,270 --> 01:28:05,840

name out and we were national security

2554

01:28:08,629 --> 01:28:07,280

and we're trying to protect her whatever

2555

01:28:11,590 --> 01:28:08,639

so everybody immediately takes her name

2556

01:28:13,590 --> 01:28:11,600

but in the document they have her name

2557

01:28:14,390 --> 01:28:13,600

they have her phone number they have her

2558

01:28:16,870 --> 01:28:14,400

address

2559

01:28:19,110 --> 01:28:16,880

they have her email they have everything

2560

01:28:21,750 --> 01:28:19,120

so and they have her age and so that's

2561

01:28:24,149 --> 01:28:21,760

pilot number one pilot number two is is

2562

01:28:26,709 --> 01:28:24,159

uh fravor and it says they got fravor

2563

01:28:27,990 --> 01:28:26,719

about 38 years old and maybe in

2564

01:28:29,590 --> 01:28:28,000

massachusetts i can't marry i don't know

2565

01:28:31,030 --> 01:28:29,600

the exact details but it was like all

2566

01:28:32,470 --> 01:28:31,040

the other pilots it was like they didn't

2567

01:28:34,629 --> 01:28:32,480

know how old they were is it maybe 40

2568

01:28:37,350 --> 01:28:34,639

years old maybe 38 maybe lives in

2569

01:28:40,310 --> 01:28:37,360

massachusetts maybe lives in in uh north

2570

01:28:42,070 --> 01:28:40,320

carolina and yet this woman

2571

01:28:43,510 --> 01:28:42,080

everything it's like please i mean i'm

2572

01:28:44,709 --> 01:28:43,520

surprised they didn't supply them with

2573

01:28:45,990 --> 01:28:44,719

the phone to give her the phone call i

2574

01:28:47,830 --> 01:28:46,000

mean that's what they wanted they they

2575

01:28:50,149 --> 01:28:47,840

wanted someone to go after her the new

2576

01:28:52,870 --> 01:28:50,159

the new witness and you see this kind of

2577

01:28:54,629 --> 01:28:52,880

stuff where it's very obvious like the

2578

01:28:56,950 --> 01:28:54,639

the resignation letter where there's no

2579

01:28:58,870 --> 01:28:56,960

date and he misspells deferred

2580

01:29:00,790 --> 01:28:58,880

retirement and and stuff like that where

2581

01:29:02,629 --> 01:29:00,800

you have these sort of obvious things

2582

01:29:03,669 --> 01:29:02,639

where you're going like come on guys i

2583

01:29:05,430 --> 01:29:03,679

mean you're writing a letter to the

2584

01:29:07,189 --> 01:29:05,440

secretary of defense to resign and you

2585

01:29:09,590 --> 01:29:07,199

don't date the thing i mean this is

2586

01:29:11,669 --> 01:29:09,600

crazy stuff so you're right that kind of

2587

01:29:13,510 --> 01:29:11,679

stuff uh you need that's what you look

2588

01:29:15,110 --> 01:29:13,520

for in documents but the way it was

2589

01:29:16,709 --> 01:29:15,120

presented to me

2590

01:29:18,950 --> 01:29:16,719

it was just like it just made sense it's

2591

01:29:20,790 --> 01:29:18,960

like oh okay i mean i that's why i put

2592

01:29:22,790 --> 01:29:20,800

in the thing when i when i posted a

2593

01:29:25,030 --> 01:29:22,800

document on monday i didn't really say

2594

01:29:27,510 --> 01:29:25,040

it i just said do you ever wonder where

2595

01:29:29,030 --> 01:29:27,520

uh edgar mitchell's documents went and

2596

01:29:30,470 --> 01:29:29,040

and that just sort of says like when i

2597

01:29:32,070 --> 01:29:30,480

heard it i go yeah that makes sense i

2598

01:29:33,590 --> 01:29:32,080

mean somebody's

2599

01:29:35,350 --> 01:29:33,600

his documents are there because i'd as i

2600

01:29:38,390 --> 01:29:35,360

said i've gotten five examples i have i

2601  
01:29:39,830 --> 01:29:38,400  
have an eyes only study for president

2602  
01:29:41,990 --> 01:29:39,840  
johnson which i still haven't released i

2603  
01:29:43,910 --> 01:29:42,000  
got 300 pages i was given 100 pages all

2604  
01:29:46,149 --> 01:29:43,920  
the photographs of this and this was a

2605  
01:29:48,709 --> 01:29:46,159  
guy by the name of frank rand

2606  
01:29:51,590 --> 01:29:48,719  
who did a study for president johnson on

2607  
01:29:53,910 --> 01:29:51,600  
ufos it was an eyes only study and the

2608  
01:29:56,310 --> 01:29:53,920  
people that were on this eight-member

2609  
01:29:58,229 --> 01:29:56,320  
committee were the same guys there was

2610  
01:30:00,229 --> 01:29:58,239  
for example tom delong when he started

2611  
01:30:02,870 --> 01:30:00,239  
he had robert weiss the head of lockheed

2612  
01:30:04,470 --> 01:30:02,880  
skunk works well this program that this

2613  
01:30:06,070 --> 01:30:04,480

this they were doing the guy was writing

2614

01:30:07,430 --> 01:30:06,080

a book and he dies before he finishes

2615

01:30:08,950 --> 01:30:07,440

the book but he's got this book and he's

2616

01:30:11,750 --> 01:30:08,960

telling the story about running this

2617

01:30:13,830 --> 01:30:11,760

program for ufos for the president he's

2618

01:30:15,430 --> 01:30:13,840

going to put this stuff up and he has uh

2619

01:30:18,550 --> 01:30:15,440

the guy before

2620

01:30:19,669 --> 01:30:18,560

um dan rich um what's this

2621

01:30:21,270 --> 01:30:19,679

the head of lucky's lucky skunkworks

2622

01:30:24,790 --> 01:30:21,280

he's got the same guy he's got the head

2623

01:30:27,110 --> 01:30:24,800

of nro as one of the kelly kelly johnson

2624

01:30:29,590 --> 01:30:27,120

kelly johnson and he has the head of nro

2625

01:30:34,310 --> 01:30:29,600

and and tom delong has a general from

2626

01:30:36,070 --> 01:30:34,320

nro he has um uh art lundall who was the

2627

01:30:38,229 --> 01:30:36,080

guy before kit green

2628

01:30:39,910 --> 01:30:38,239

he has it's this it's like the if you're

2629

01:30:42,149 --> 01:30:39,920

gonna run a ufo program you need the

2630

01:30:44,790 --> 01:30:42,159

head of uh lockheed skunk works you need

2631

01:30:46,950 --> 01:30:44,800

uh the the uh the head of the weird desk

2632

01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:46,960

at the cia you need and they had a they

2633

01:30:50,950 --> 01:30:49,679

had a a four-star general the long i

2634

01:30:52,390 --> 01:30:50,960

think only had a two-star journal they

2635

01:30:53,510 --> 01:30:52,400

had a four-star general from wright

2636

01:30:55,430 --> 01:30:53,520

patterson air force base on this

2637

01:30:58,070 --> 01:30:55,440

committee and this was and that came out

2638

01:30:59,270 --> 01:30:58,080

of a same thing someone dies his niece

2639

01:31:01,030 --> 01:30:59,280

picks up these documents she doesn't

2640

01:31:02,470 --> 01:31:01,040

know what to do with them the the ones i

2641

01:31:03,910 --> 01:31:02,480

got from douglas aircraft it was the

2642

01:31:05,350 --> 01:31:03,920

only time i've never i've never been

2643

01:31:06,790 --> 01:31:05,360

threatened and i never had anybody come

2644

01:31:08,229 --> 01:31:06,800

to me and say i'm a whistleblower i'm

2645

01:31:09,910 --> 01:31:08,239

going to violate my security clearance

2646

01:31:11,510 --> 01:31:09,920

and i'm going to tell you everything and

2647

01:31:14,070 --> 01:31:11,520

and so when this guy came to me with the

2648

01:31:15,830 --> 01:31:14,080

douglas aircraft documents he said okay

2649

01:31:17,910 --> 01:31:15,840

he gave his first name i can't tell you

2650

01:31:19,110 --> 01:31:17,920

my last name and i'm going oh yeah right

2651  
01:31:20,870 --> 01:31:19,120  
finally i've got somebody who's going to

2652  
01:31:22,950 --> 01:31:20,880  
leak me some documents from you know

2653  
01:31:24,310 --> 01:31:22,960  
from the from the government and and i

2654  
01:31:25,510 --> 01:31:24,320  
as i started questioning them i said

2655  
01:31:26,870 --> 01:31:25,520  
well why are you not in jail that's the

2656  
01:31:28,470 --> 01:31:26,880  
obvious question you gotta ask somebody

2657  
01:31:30,149 --> 01:31:28,480  
if they say this is classified material

2658  
01:31:31,430 --> 01:31:30,159  
and i'm telling you the obvious question

2659  
01:31:33,669 --> 01:31:31,440  
is well why are you not in jail i mean

2660  
01:31:35,590 --> 01:31:33,679  
it's classified you you took an oath to

2661  
01:31:37,430 --> 01:31:35,600  
uphold the constitution and obey the law

2662  
01:31:38,790 --> 01:31:37,440  
like why are you coming to me to release

2663  
01:31:40,950 --> 01:31:38,800

the most classified material in the

2664

01:31:43,189 --> 01:31:40,960

world and so um

2665

01:31:44,390 --> 01:31:43,199

finally the guy says oh no they're not

2666

01:31:47,430 --> 01:31:44,400

government documents they're from

2667

01:31:50,470 --> 01:31:47,440

douglas aircraft and it was run by rob

2668

01:31:52,310 --> 01:31:50,480

bob wood and um this was he went to

2669

01:31:53,669 --> 01:31:52,320

douglas aircraft and he said either

2670

01:31:54,709 --> 01:31:53,679

boeing's going to discover this thing or

2671

01:31:56,070 --> 01:31:54,719

we're going to discover this thing and

2672

01:31:58,149 --> 01:31:56,080

they gave him a half million dollars and

2673

01:31:59,510 --> 01:31:58,159

they had a guy doing regressions on

2674

01:32:01,430 --> 01:31:59,520

people to try to find what did aliens

2675

01:32:02,629 --> 01:32:01,440

tell you how this propulsion thing and

2676

01:32:04,550 --> 01:32:02,639

so douglas is trying to figure out how

2677

01:32:06,310 --> 01:32:04,560

this the propulsion system is working

2678

01:32:08,310 --> 01:32:06,320

and what happens is the guide is doing

2679

01:32:09,669 --> 01:32:08,320

the regressions so everybody's got same

2680

01:32:12,149 --> 01:32:09,679

thing everybody's got a copy of these

2681

01:32:13,590 --> 01:32:12,159

documents all these 280 pages of

2682

01:32:15,990 --> 01:32:13,600

documents and the guy that's doing the

2683

01:32:18,470 --> 01:32:16,000

regression dies and he lives in

2684

01:32:20,550 --> 01:32:18,480

washington and he has a his a farm and

2685

01:32:21,830 --> 01:32:20,560

the doc the documents are in the barn

2686

01:32:23,350 --> 01:32:21,840

and then the guy that buys the bar and

2687

01:32:25,189 --> 01:32:23,360

finds these documents and says oh i'm

2688

01:32:27,750 --> 01:32:25,199

going to sell these on ebay so he buy he

2689

01:32:29,510 --> 01:32:27,760

sells them on ebay for 29 bucks and this

2690

01:32:31,430 --> 01:32:29,520

guy comes to me with these documents and

2691

01:32:32,950 --> 01:32:31,440

we put him on a website in in england

2692

01:32:35,270 --> 01:32:32,960

all these documents about douglas

2693

01:32:36,870 --> 01:32:35,280

aircraft doing all this experiment in

2694

01:32:38,149 --> 01:32:36,880

fact stanton friedman was working on

2695

01:32:39,910 --> 01:32:38,159

this project as well and they were

2696

01:32:41,510 --> 01:32:39,920

trying to figure out the mathematics and

2697

01:32:42,390 --> 01:32:41,520

and talk to experiencers and stuff and

2698

01:32:43,990 --> 01:32:42,400

they're trying to figure out how the

2699

01:32:45,350 --> 01:32:44,000

propulsion system worked on this thing

2700

01:32:46,790 --> 01:32:45,360

and then in the end they decided they

2701  
01:32:49,030 --> 01:32:46,800  
couldn't get anywhere and they dropped

2702  
01:32:51,910 --> 01:32:49,040  
the program same as the the eyes only

2703  
01:32:53,510 --> 01:32:51,920  
study for johnson basically they they

2704  
01:32:55,910 --> 01:32:53,520  
knew nothing according to this study

2705  
01:32:57,830 --> 01:32:55,920  
they they knew nothing the ufos existed

2706  
01:33:00,310 --> 01:32:57,840  
but it was um

2707  
01:33:01,990 --> 01:33:00,320  
uh james mcdonald that was pushing this

2708  
01:33:03,430 --> 01:33:02,000  
thing he was the guy and i've seen his

2709  
01:33:06,709 --> 01:33:03,440  
files a couple times at the university

2710  
01:33:08,070 --> 01:33:06,719  
of of uh arizona he was he was friends

2711  
01:33:10,310 --> 01:33:08,080  
with johnson and he was pushing for a

2712  
01:33:14,070 --> 01:33:10,320  
ufo study and so johnson and it was

2713  
01:33:16,310 --> 01:33:14,080

typical johnson he said uh okay this is

2714

01:33:17,750 --> 01:33:16,320

it now get him off my back and that that

2715

01:33:19,669 --> 01:33:17,760

sounds just like johnson like get this

2716

01:33:21,110 --> 01:33:19,679

guy off my back i'm giving him his study

2717

01:33:22,550 --> 01:33:21,120

and but the study didn't get anywhere

2718

01:33:24,149 --> 01:33:22,560

same as the douglas aircraft study

2719

01:33:25,830 --> 01:33:24,159

didn't get anywhere and that's john

2720

01:33:27,430 --> 01:33:25,840

alexander said they didn't get anywhere

2721

01:33:28,709 --> 01:33:27,440

and then eric davis comes up and says in

2722

01:33:31,189 --> 01:33:28,719

89 they shut it down because they

2723

01:33:33,110 --> 01:33:31,199

couldn't get anywhere and uh over and

2724

01:33:34,950 --> 01:33:33,120

over again i've seen this that more i

2725

01:33:36,390 --> 01:33:34,960

see these sort of documents that really

2726

01:33:38,390 --> 01:33:36,400

nobody knows about

2727

01:33:39,350 --> 01:33:38,400

it's it's like there there may be this

2728

01:33:40,950 --> 01:33:39,360

dark

2729

01:33:42,870 --> 01:33:40,960

uh black

2730

01:33:45,030 --> 01:33:42,880

uh project and that's what's happened so

2731

01:33:46,870 --> 01:33:45,040

the black world that nobody has access

2732

01:33:49,189 --> 01:33:46,880

to even maybe the president can't get

2733

01:33:52,070 --> 01:33:49,199

access to they're running it and it's

2734

01:33:53,830 --> 01:33:52,080

like um so to the stars realize they

2735

01:33:55,510 --> 01:33:53,840

can't get that release they can never

2736

01:33:56,709 --> 01:33:55,520

break through that secrecy they're never

2737

01:33:58,709 --> 01:33:56,719

going to release what the black world

2738

01:34:00,470 --> 01:33:58,719

knows so they make this proposal with

2739

01:34:02,390 --> 01:34:00,480

the black world is okay let's run a

2740

01:34:04,149 --> 01:34:02,400

second program so that's why i say louis

2741

01:34:06,550 --> 01:34:04,159

alzando you say well louis lozano run a

2742

01:34:08,790 --> 01:34:06,560

ufo program or he ran the ufo program no

2743

01:34:11,430 --> 01:34:08,800

he ran a ufo program they probably have

2744

01:34:12,709 --> 01:34:11,440

50 ufo programs and the black world is

2745

01:34:14,629 --> 01:34:12,719

never going to acknowledge to the

2746

01:34:17,110 --> 01:34:14,639

program down at the bottom

2747

01:34:18,310 --> 01:34:17,120

to the a-tip program no we don't need

2748

01:34:19,910 --> 01:34:18,320

your program because we're already

2749

01:34:21,270 --> 01:34:19,920

working on this because that exposes the

2750

01:34:22,870 --> 01:34:21,280

program so you can have all these

2751

01:34:24,629 --> 01:34:22,880

programs they don't know there's all

2752

01:34:26,390 --> 01:34:24,639

these other programs and the guy at the

2753

01:34:28,310 --> 01:34:26,400

top in in the black world is just

2754

01:34:30,709 --> 01:34:28,320

gathering this stuff so you make a deal

2755

01:34:32,950 --> 01:34:30,719

with the black world we won't expose you

2756

01:34:34,390 --> 01:34:32,960

but you give us some material

2757

01:34:36,390 --> 01:34:34,400

that release some of the material from

2758

01:34:39,030 --> 01:34:36,400

the black world so we can convince

2759

01:34:41,669 --> 01:34:39,040

everybody in the in the in the ufo world

2760

01:34:43,510 --> 01:34:41,679

or the the public that this is for real

2761

01:34:44,870 --> 01:34:43,520

then we'll get some white world funding

2762

01:34:47,750 --> 01:34:44,880

and we'll spend some more money because

2763

01:34:49,189 --> 01:34:47,760

we've got 725 billion defense budget

2764

01:34:51,110 --> 01:34:49,199

there's lots of money let's have another

2765

01:34:52,870 --> 01:34:51,120

program and so the black world says okay

2766

01:34:54,709 --> 01:34:52,880

we'll give you this material

2767

01:34:56,229 --> 01:34:54,719

and you can run a second program and

2768

01:34:57,669 --> 01:34:56,239

pretend our program doesn't exist and

2769

01:34:58,709 --> 01:34:57,679

you can bring it into the white world

2770

01:34:59,590 --> 01:34:58,719

because we're not going to give you our

2771

01:35:01,910 --> 01:34:59,600

stuff

2772

01:35:03,830 --> 01:35:01,920

that's exactly how it runs isn't it i

2773

01:35:05,910 --> 01:35:03,840

mean that's a that's a

2774

01:35:08,070 --> 01:35:05,920

it just makes total sense yeah

2775

01:35:09,510 --> 01:35:08,080

everybody's making money like that's why

2776

01:35:11,270 --> 01:35:09,520

and this is this whole thing what's

2777

01:35:12,629 --> 01:35:11,280

happening with this funding and i always

2778

01:35:14,229 --> 01:35:12,639

point this out and people still don't

2779

01:35:16,070 --> 01:35:14,239

listen i was at the eisenhower library a

2780

01:35:17,270 --> 01:35:16,080

number of times and when i went there i

2781

01:35:19,189 --> 01:35:17,280

said oh i'm going to get all the ufo

2782

01:35:20,629 --> 01:35:19,199

documents and i go in there and i book a

2783

01:35:22,470 --> 01:35:20,639

week so i'm going to be in there for a

2784

01:35:24,790 --> 01:35:22,480

week and i'm finished the ufo documents

2785

01:35:26,629 --> 01:35:24,800

like in about 45 minutes i'm going oh my

2786

01:35:28,070 --> 01:35:26,639

good what am i going to do for the next

2787

01:35:30,310 --> 01:35:28,080

four days so then they have these oral

2788

01:35:32,310 --> 01:35:30,320

histories and and what they have is so

2789

01:35:34,470 --> 01:35:32,320

so jimmy church is the is the president

2790

01:35:35,750 --> 01:35:34,480

the chef for the president so then they

2791

01:35:37,590 --> 01:35:35,760

come to jimmy church and say jimmy what

2792

01:35:38,709 --> 01:35:37,600

was it like to be the the chef did the

2793

01:35:39,830 --> 01:35:38,719

president ever come in at three o'clock

2794

01:35:41,350 --> 01:35:39,840

in the morning and steal food what was

2795

01:35:42,709 --> 01:35:41,360

his favorite food and they interviewed

2796

01:35:44,310 --> 01:35:42,719

these these exit interviews and they

2797

01:35:45,270 --> 01:35:44,320

wanted all these people who worked for

2798

01:35:46,390 --> 01:35:45,280

the president what would like to work

2799

01:35:48,229 --> 01:35:46,400

for the president they're called oral

2800

01:35:49,149 --> 01:35:48,239

histories so there was all this

2801

01:35:51,189 --> 01:35:49,159

controversy about the

2802

01:35:53,350 --> 01:35:51,199

military-industrial complex beware the

2803

01:35:55,110 --> 01:35:53,360

military-industrial complex so i look it

2804

01:35:57,189 --> 01:35:55,120

up because it's all indexed by people

2805

01:35:58,709 --> 01:35:57,199

and it's in by by subject and i at the

2806

01:36:00,149 --> 01:35:58,719

point i haven't been there for 10 years

2807

01:36:02,149 --> 01:36:00,159

but i actually looked and there was

2808

01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:02,159

actually seven people including the

2809

01:36:05,030 --> 01:36:03,600

president's brother milton eisenhower

2810

01:36:06,629 --> 01:36:05,040

who actually talked about this speech

2811

01:36:08,149 --> 01:36:06,639

and they all asked them they said

2812

01:36:09,270 --> 01:36:08,159

so what do you what do you think that

2813

01:36:10,390 --> 01:36:09,280

meant what do you think he was talking

2814

01:36:12,149 --> 01:36:10,400

about with the military-industrial

2815

01:36:13,390 --> 01:36:12,159

complex and they all said the same thing

2816

01:36:16,430 --> 01:36:13,400

they all said it wasn't the

2817

01:36:18,629 --> 01:36:16,440

military-industrial complex it was the

2818

01:36:21,270 --> 01:36:18,639

military-industrial congressional

2819

01:36:23,110 --> 01:36:21,280

complex and they had pulled the

2820

01:36:25,110 --> 01:36:23,120

congressional thing out of the speech at

2821

01:36:27,430 --> 01:36:25,120

the very last second because they didn't

2822

01:36:29,430 --> 01:36:27,440

want to offend congress so the speeches

2823

01:36:31,430 --> 01:36:29,440

be where the military industrial

2824

01:36:33,189 --> 01:36:31,440

congressional complex and the way it

2825

01:36:35,590 --> 01:36:33,199

works is what they're doing now is you

2826

01:36:37,270 --> 01:36:35,600

tie it into congress so you get a bunch

2827

01:36:38,870 --> 01:36:37,280

of senators who've got jobs in their

2828

01:36:40,709 --> 01:36:38,880

district and then you're never going to

2829

01:36:42,870 --> 01:36:40,719

shut this thing down the prime example

2830

01:36:44,390 --> 01:36:42,880

they have is the abrams tank there's a

2831

01:36:46,709 --> 01:36:44,400

actually a funny article is written it's

2832

01:36:49,189 --> 01:36:46,719

like thanks but no tanks and they could

2833

01:36:52,229 --> 01:36:49,199

not stop them from building abram tanks

2834

01:36:54,070 --> 01:36:52,239

because you had people with jobs so once

2835

01:36:56,310 --> 01:36:54,080

you get the congress involved and you

2836

01:36:57,750 --> 01:36:56,320

get this loop of money the congress is

2837

01:37:00,470 --> 01:36:57,760

making money their people are making

2838

01:37:02,070 --> 01:37:00,480

money the the the contractors are making

2839

01:37:04,310 --> 01:37:02,080

money the lobbyists are making money

2840

01:37:06,470 --> 01:37:04,320

it's this vicious circle that he said

2841

01:37:07,750 --> 01:37:06,480

beware this thing you're never going to

2842

01:37:09,189 --> 01:37:07,760

shut it down and it just gets bigger and

2843

01:37:11,030 --> 01:37:09,199

bigger and bigger and bigger and that's

2844

01:37:12,470 --> 01:37:11,040

why they're tying it into congress

2845

01:37:14,550 --> 01:37:12,480

because once it's in congress and the

2846

01:37:15,510 --> 01:37:14,560

money's there then people's jobs are at

2847

01:37:18,870 --> 01:37:15,520

stake and you're never going to be able

2848

01:37:21,910 --> 01:37:18,880

to shut it down greer said on monday's

2849

01:37:24,950 --> 01:37:21,920

show uh the same thing in that

2850

01:37:27,669 --> 01:37:24,960

the way that the mainstream media is

2851

01:37:31,189 --> 01:37:27,679

prepping the fear spin

2852

01:37:33,030 --> 01:37:31,199

right the fear spin is is how they are

2853

01:37:35,750 --> 01:37:33,040

going to push this through

2854

01:37:37,590 --> 01:37:35,760

and continue funding and both the usaps

2855

01:37:38,629 --> 01:37:37,600

and the saps and with the military in

2856

01:37:40,310 --> 01:37:38,639

general

2857

01:37:42,790 --> 01:37:40,320

yeah then they've done that before john

2858

01:37:45,189 --> 01:37:42,800

alexander actually openly admits that he

2859

01:37:46,470 --> 01:37:45,199

did the same thing in the 1980s he said

2860

01:37:48,550 --> 01:37:46,480

you you got to play the game because

2861

01:37:51,590 --> 01:37:48,560

that's you're never going to sell it you

2862

01:37:53,669 --> 01:37:51,600

hold the idea in business or in lobbying

2863

01:37:55,510 --> 01:37:53,679

is you find a need and fill it so you

2864

01:37:57,270 --> 01:37:55,520

have to have a need and during the if

2865

01:37:59,430 --> 01:37:57,280

you can go back to leslie kane during

2866

01:38:00,390 --> 01:37:59,440

the obama administration she was writing

2867

01:38:02,310 --> 01:38:00,400

articles

2868

01:38:04,550 --> 01:38:02,320

she was working with john podesta and

2869

01:38:06,310 --> 01:38:04,560

then podesta joined tom delong but

2870

01:38:08,070 --> 01:38:06,320

during that day they had the different

2871

01:38:10,149 --> 01:38:08,080

spin they said oh it's a threat to

2872

01:38:11,669 --> 01:38:10,159

commercial airlines but nobody bought it

2873

01:38:13,510 --> 01:38:11,679

it's like congress go oh forget it you

2874

01:38:14,550 --> 01:38:13,520

know i don't believe that garbage and so

2875

01:38:16,310 --> 01:38:14,560

what you want to do and that's where

2876

01:38:18,390 --> 01:38:16,320

this thing comes with this this whole

2877

01:38:20,550 --> 01:38:18,400

deal that they're looking for this uh

2878

01:38:22,229 --> 01:38:20,560

sort of the the ultimate sort of the

2879

01:38:23,990 --> 01:38:22,239

evil alien thing and that's where this

2880

01:38:25,270 --> 01:38:24,000

thing came with where tom delong puts

2881

01:38:26,790 --> 01:38:25,280

this this tweet out and you haven't

2882

01:38:29,990 --> 01:38:26,800

heard about this where he tweets this

2883

01:38:32,149 --> 01:38:30,000

thing about uh already he said uh what

2884

01:38:34,229 --> 01:38:32,159

if i was briefed by a italian tele

2885

01:38:35,270 --> 01:38:34,239

intelligence and one thing he does tom

2886

01:38:37,030 --> 01:38:35,280

does it all the time and i don't know

2887

01:38:39,510 --> 01:38:37,040

why they do it but it's part of the plan

2888

01:38:42,229 --> 01:38:39,520

of how you do it so you put up a tweet

2889

01:38:43,750 --> 01:38:42,239

for 15 minutes and then you pull it down

2890

01:38:45,109 --> 01:38:43,760

and it does it over and again so this

2891

01:38:46,790 --> 01:38:45,119

one was put up for a couple minutes then

2892

01:38:49,109 --> 01:38:46,800

he pulled it down what if i was briefed

2893

01:38:50,790 --> 01:38:49,119

by italian intelligence that a ufo shot

2894

01:38:53,189 --> 01:38:50,800

down a military helicopter out of the

2895

01:38:55,270 --> 01:38:53,199

sky and there were pics of the ufo

2896

01:38:57,030 --> 01:38:55,280

chasing the helicopter like

2897

01:38:58,870 --> 01:38:57,040

you need to chase the helicopter get a

2898

01:39:01,109 --> 01:38:58,880

little piper cup can chase a helicopter

2899

01:39:03,910 --> 01:39:01,119

along with a formal italian intelligence

2900

01:39:06,229 --> 01:39:03,920

report and what if uh it's all on the

2901

01:39:08,229 --> 01:39:06,239

second episodes that the next two

2902

01:39:10,229 --> 01:39:08,239

episodes of my show unidentified on the

2903

01:39:12,070 --> 01:39:10,239

history channel for you to see airing

2904

01:39:13,830 --> 01:39:12,080

next week would that be of interest to

2905

01:39:15,830 --> 01:39:13,840

you and so this is the whole deal you're

2906

01:39:17,430 --> 01:39:15,840

looking for some sort of evil alien

2907

01:39:18,870 --> 01:39:17,440

thing because you've got to sell it to

2908

01:39:21,189 --> 01:39:18,880

congress you've got to say

2909

01:39:23,350 --> 01:39:21,199

that this is a national security issue

2910

01:39:25,510 --> 01:39:23,360

uh the congress the whole thing with the

2911

01:39:27,430 --> 01:39:25,520

commercial airlines work and i basically

2912

01:39:29,830 --> 01:39:27,440

say the same as grier this is the

2913

01:39:33,030 --> 01:39:29,840

ultimate false flag this is the uh you

2914

01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:33,040

know ultimate trying to rob fork knocks

2915

01:39:37,830 --> 01:39:34,800

the ultimate uh

2916

01:39:39,350 --> 01:39:37,840

cash grab and i say you know when you

2917

01:39:41,990 --> 01:39:39,360

get it when you get them uh you know

2918

01:39:44,470 --> 01:39:42,000

doing a firebombing of tokyo in march

2919

01:39:46,310 --> 01:39:44,480

1945 where they you know incinerated 80

2920

01:39:48,709 --> 01:39:46,320

000 civilians or when they drop an

2921

01:39:50,629 --> 01:39:48,719

atomic bomb give me a call i'll sign the

2922

01:39:52,390 --> 01:39:50,639

evil alien petition until then if you

2923

01:39:54,070 --> 01:39:52,400

got this thing about this helicopter

2924

01:39:57,030 --> 01:39:54,080

thing and the the italians because i

2925

01:39:59,990 --> 01:39:57,040

know paula harris and i know uh

2926

01:40:02,149 --> 01:40:00,000

um mauricio bayata who used to be the

2927

01:40:03,590 --> 01:40:02,159

editor of open minds and he's in italy i

2928

01:40:05,030 --> 01:40:03,600

went to them and i saw they were talking

2929

01:40:07,590 --> 01:40:05,040

about this and they were going what is

2930

01:40:09,350 --> 01:40:07,600

tom delong doing he's twisted a story

2931

01:40:12,550 --> 01:40:09,360

and and they basically go into this

2932

01:40:15,510 --> 01:40:12,560

story that uh basically it was a a

2933

01:40:17,229 --> 01:40:15,520

helicopter uh and it was the

2934

01:40:18,950 --> 01:40:17,239

coron

2935

01:40:20,070 --> 01:40:18,960

c-o-r-o-n-i-a is where this thing

2936

01:40:23,030 --> 01:40:20,080

happened and there was an

2937

01:40:24,870 --> 01:40:23,040

electromagnetic pulse and the helicopter

2938

01:40:26,310 --> 01:40:24,880

was forced to land and they claimed

2939

01:40:28,950 --> 01:40:26,320

there was a ufo there it didn't shoot

2940

01:40:31,510 --> 01:40:28,960

down the helicopter uh and the the

2941

01:40:33,189 --> 01:40:31,520

report that came out of italy was that

2942

01:40:34,390 --> 01:40:33,199

it may have been a military thing this

2943

01:40:36,950 --> 01:40:34,400

may have been some sort of military

2944

01:40:38,950 --> 01:40:36,960

thing that forced this helicopter to

2945

01:40:40,790 --> 01:40:38,960

land nobody was injured and what you do

2946

01:40:42,709 --> 01:40:40,800

is you take this and when they went to

2947

01:40:44,950 --> 01:40:42,719

italy they were looking for this kind of

2948

01:40:46,950 --> 01:40:44,960

stuff and from what when i'm told the

2949

01:40:48,629 --> 01:40:46,960

navy admiral actually they went to a

2950

01:40:50,229 --> 01:40:48,639

barracks they didn't stay in a hotel

2951  
01:40:52,629 --> 01:40:50,239  
when lou alexander and de long went

2952  
01:40:54,550 --> 01:40:52,639  
there they stayed in in a barracks and

2953  
01:40:56,629 --> 01:40:54,560  
they were talking to a neighbor admiral

2954  
01:40:58,070 --> 01:40:56,639  
and he told him this story and so this

2955  
01:40:59,189 --> 01:40:58,080  
story is being twisted now it's it's

2956  
01:41:00,950 --> 01:40:59,199  
turned from

2957  
01:41:03,590 --> 01:41:00,960  
an electromagnetic pulse that made this

2958  
01:41:05,669 --> 01:41:03,600  
helicopter land to an alien chasing

2959  
01:41:07,189 --> 01:41:05,679  
across the sky and i actually on my

2960  
01:41:09,189 --> 01:41:07,199  
presidential ufo facebook site it was

2961  
01:41:11,109 --> 01:41:09,199  
kind of weird because i i had a friend

2962  
01:41:12,950 --> 01:41:11,119  
of mine he's an experiercer from great

2963  
01:41:14,550 --> 01:41:12,960

britain his name is tony bentz and he

2964

01:41:15,830 --> 01:41:14,560

was involved in his whole feather thing

2965

01:41:16,950 --> 01:41:15,840

and he was showing he wanted to show me

2966

01:41:19,109 --> 01:41:16,960

all these photographs of these

2967

01:41:21,510 --> 01:41:19,119

helicopters like they're like 50 feet

2968

01:41:23,270 --> 01:41:21,520

over his head and ufos in the helicopter

2969

01:41:25,270 --> 01:41:23,280

photographs so i started posting this

2970

01:41:27,030 --> 01:41:25,280

because this whole thing with tom delong

2971

01:41:28,950 --> 01:41:27,040

like i've got pictures of ufos and

2972

01:41:31,430 --> 01:41:28,960

helicopters together as well and nobody

2973

01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:31,440

got shot down no no no helicopters were

2974

01:41:35,109 --> 01:41:33,440

injured no animals were injured and

2975

01:41:38,229 --> 01:41:35,119

people started posting all these

2976

01:41:40,390 --> 01:41:38,239

photographs on my facebook site of ufos

2977

01:41:42,550 --> 01:41:40,400

and and and helicopters and was almost

2978

01:41:44,149 --> 01:41:42,560

like i mean is anybody got a helicopter

2979

01:41:46,629 --> 01:41:44,159

photograph without a ufo in it it was

2980

01:41:48,390 --> 01:41:46,639

just really weird it's a very common

2981

01:41:51,030 --> 01:41:48,400

thing based upon all these people that

2982

01:41:51,990 --> 01:41:51,040

were posting on my facebook site is it

2983

01:41:53,189 --> 01:41:52,000

that

2984

01:41:55,350 --> 01:41:53,199

uh

2985

01:41:58,229 --> 01:41:55,360

because this is important here where

2986

01:42:01,030 --> 01:41:58,239

we're talking about disinformation or

2987

01:42:02,790 --> 01:42:01,040

the spinning of a story or using the

2988

01:42:04,149 --> 01:42:02,800

mainstream media or in this case the

2989

01:42:07,990 --> 01:42:04,159

history channel

2990

01:42:11,270 --> 01:42:08,000

uh to project a certain

2991

01:42:13,910 --> 01:42:11,280

situation right a certain mindset here

2992

01:42:15,830 --> 01:42:13,920

in in the case of ufos are something to

2993

01:42:18,550 --> 01:42:15,840

be afraid of right now and especially

2994

01:42:22,550 --> 01:42:18,560

with our military but is it is this a

2995

01:42:26,149 --> 01:42:22,560

case of that or is it a case of tsa and

2996

01:42:28,470 --> 01:42:26,159

de long not vetting this story correctly

2997

01:42:30,629 --> 01:42:28,480

and and getting the truth out or you

2998

01:42:33,590 --> 01:42:30,639

know just listening to somebody spin any

2999

01:42:35,430 --> 01:42:33,600

story at some ufo conference over in

3000

01:42:36,709 --> 01:42:35,440

italy which is probably how this went

3001

01:42:38,709 --> 01:42:36,719

down anyway

3002

01:42:41,590 --> 01:42:38,719

you know i i don't understand because

3003

01:42:42,550 --> 01:42:41,600

it's so easy to get the real story isn't

3004

01:42:44,390 --> 01:42:42,560

it grant

3005

01:42:46,790 --> 01:42:44,400

yeah but that's the thing is why why are

3006

01:42:49,189 --> 01:42:46,800

we why are we changing the story to a

3007

01:42:51,030 --> 01:42:49,199

ufo shoot down when the italians are

3008

01:42:53,430 --> 01:42:51,040

going and the words they used were there

3009

01:42:55,350 --> 01:42:53,440

we're totally baffled we're astonished

3010

01:42:57,590 --> 01:42:55,360

that they're doing this like what is he

3011

01:42:58,550 --> 01:42:57,600

doing and but he was on your show and

3012

01:43:00,390 --> 01:42:58,560

i've i've

3013

01:43:02,550 --> 01:43:00,400

promoted this interview you did with tom

3014

01:43:04,550 --> 01:43:02,560

delong and if you remember

3015

01:43:06,070 --> 01:43:04,560

at the end of the second hour you said

3016

01:43:09,270 --> 01:43:06,080

well where what's important where should

3017

01:43:11,030 --> 01:43:09,280

we go and he goes starfish prime yes and

3018

01:43:14,390 --> 01:43:11,040

you and you said to him

3019

01:43:16,229 --> 01:43:14,400

you want to go there and tom says yeah

3020

01:43:18,790 --> 01:43:16,239

and he tells a story about detonating

3021

01:43:21,109 --> 01:43:18,800

this atomic explosion up in the higher

3022

01:43:22,790 --> 01:43:21,119

atmosphere and it brought down this ufo

3023

01:43:24,550 --> 01:43:22,800

and then he says they can't take emps

3024

01:43:25,990 --> 01:43:24,560

and he starts to laugh and then he says

3025

01:43:29,109 --> 01:43:26,000

we're gonna you know these little ankle

3026

01:43:30,870 --> 01:43:29,119

biters well tom has this bias that he

3027

01:43:33,189 --> 01:43:30,880

had any i think maybe even on your show

3028

01:43:34,950 --> 01:43:33,199

but at one of the shows he said uh they

3029

01:43:37,270 --> 01:43:34,960

may not have souls this is his whole

3030

01:43:38,790 --> 01:43:37,280

idea about the about the small grays the

3031

01:43:40,229 --> 01:43:38,800

small grains that they may not have

3032

01:43:42,070 --> 01:43:40,239

souls and so this is this idea of

3033

01:43:44,390 --> 01:43:42,080

separation that that they're not like us

3034

01:43:46,629 --> 01:43:44,400

that they are these bad guys and tom has

3035

01:43:48,709 --> 01:43:46,639

this this thing he has this belief and a

3036

01:43:49,669 --> 01:43:48,719

lot of it is belief it's maybe it's not

3037

01:43:51,350 --> 01:43:49,679

that they're they're doing the

3038

01:43:52,709 --> 01:43:51,360

disinformation thing there's a lot of

3039

01:43:53,990 --> 01:43:52,719

guys who had the whole thing with the

3040

01:43:55,510 --> 01:43:54,000

the people in the pentagon who believe

3041

01:43:57,669 --> 01:43:55,520

it was the devil i mean there's people

3042

01:43:59,669 --> 01:43:57,679

who actually believe that yeah there's

3043

01:44:01,750 --> 01:43:59,679

these uh you know there's evil mexicans

3044

01:44:03,430 --> 01:44:01,760

and there's evil uh you know japanese

3045

01:44:05,109 --> 01:44:03,440

and there's evil north vietnamese and

3046

01:44:07,350 --> 01:44:05,119

these these are belief systems that

3047

01:44:09,510 --> 01:44:07,360

people buy into and what i say is going

3048

01:44:11,669 --> 01:44:09,520

on now this is the colin powell briefing

3049

01:44:14,310 --> 01:44:11,679

this is what's going on now in congress

3050

01:44:17,669 --> 01:44:14,320

is like you went and you go in with

3051

01:44:18,790 --> 01:44:17,679

iraq and iran and you say okay or iraq

3052

01:44:20,070 --> 01:44:18,800

and you say you know they got the

3053

01:44:21,430 --> 01:44:20,080

weapons of mass destruction and here's

3054

01:44:23,830 --> 01:44:21,440

the evidence and this sort of thing and

3055

01:44:25,109 --> 01:44:23,840

you're selling it you're selling a a

3056

01:44:26,790 --> 01:44:25,119

program

3057

01:44:28,709 --> 01:44:26,800

you know find a justification for war

3058

01:44:30,470 --> 01:44:28,719

whatever you want to call it but it

3059

01:44:32,310 --> 01:44:30,480

still comes down to the money thing and

3060

01:44:34,470 --> 01:44:32,320

but i still i believe that a lot of

3061

01:44:36,629 --> 01:44:34,480

these people do believe that there are

3062

01:44:39,109 --> 01:44:36,639

actually evil aliens and i say you know

3063

01:44:41,350 --> 01:44:39,119

you find something uh

3064

01:44:44,229 --> 01:44:41,360

that is equivalent to dropping an atomic

3065

01:44:45,510 --> 01:44:44,239

bomb or something um then i'll start to

3066

01:44:47,590 --> 01:44:45,520

believe it

3067

01:44:50,070 --> 01:44:47,600

in the italians say the same thing as

3068

01:44:51,750 --> 01:44:50,080

jacques vale says the italians say it

3069

01:44:54,550 --> 01:44:51,760

was concluded no threat to national

3070

01:44:55,990 --> 01:44:54,560

security uh when jacques valet talks

3071

01:44:57,750 --> 01:44:56,000

about the the nimitz they're playing up

3072

01:44:59,750 --> 01:44:57,760

the nimitz all this this evil limits i

3073

01:45:01,910 --> 01:44:59,760

mean it was 30 miles off the coast so

3074

01:45:03,270 --> 01:45:01,920

you could say the ufos were fishing in

3075

01:45:04,950 --> 01:45:03,280

in international waters and were

3076

01:45:07,350 --> 01:45:04,960

attacked by f-18s it was in

3077

01:45:09,270 --> 01:45:07,360

international waters and so the question

3078

01:45:11,109 --> 01:45:09,280

is uh you know they're playing this out

3079

01:45:13,189 --> 01:45:11,119

to be like the evil aliens that were

3080

01:45:15,189 --> 01:45:13,199

sort of sitting by the nimitz there and

3081

01:45:17,669 --> 01:45:15,199

jack valet pointed out very clearly he

3082

01:45:19,270 --> 01:45:17,679

said it was 15 years ago get over it i

3083

01:45:20,870 --> 01:45:19,280

mean like no they didn't do anything

3084

01:45:22,629 --> 01:45:20,880

it's like there's no national threat

3085

01:45:23,990 --> 01:45:22,639

john alexander says there's no national

3086

01:45:25,750 --> 01:45:24,000

attack but if you say there's no

3087

01:45:27,669 --> 01:45:25,760

national threat then jimmy you're not

3088

01:45:30,310 --> 01:45:27,679

going to get any funding in congress you

3089

01:45:31,669 --> 01:45:30,320

have to make some sort of thing that's

3090

01:45:32,709 --> 01:45:31,679

going to scare the living daylights out

3091

01:45:35,030 --> 01:45:32,719

of people otherwise you aren't going to

3092

01:45:36,870 --> 01:45:35,040

get any money leslie kane tried it with

3093

01:45:38,950 --> 01:45:36,880

john podesta with the commercial air

3094

01:45:40,870 --> 01:45:38,960

traffic and it didn't work and so you're

3095

01:45:42,310 --> 01:45:40,880

going to go this route and even if they

3096

01:45:44,229 --> 01:45:42,320

don't believe it like john said i didn't

3097

01:45:46,950 --> 01:45:44,239

believe it but i used the same thing

3098

01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:46,960

back in the 1980s well and it and it

3099

01:45:52,550 --> 01:45:49,040

happened in that

3100

01:45:54,950 --> 01:45:52,560

uh the story from the beginning uh from

3101

01:45:56,550 --> 01:45:54,960

the new york times all the way through

3102

01:45:58,870 --> 01:45:56,560

to today

3103

01:46:02,629 --> 01:45:58,880

was the threat to national security even

3104

01:46:05,350 --> 01:46:02,639

in the elizondo uh uh uh retirement

3105

01:46:07,430 --> 01:46:05,360

letter he brings up you know the heroes

3106

01:46:09,350 --> 01:46:07,440

of of the military that are being

3107

01:46:12,229 --> 01:46:09,360

threatened by this and he's very

3108

01:46:15,910 --> 01:46:12,239

concerned and and it's it's all been

3109

01:46:17,750 --> 01:46:15,920

fear fear fear fear um somebody posted

3110

01:46:20,950 --> 01:46:17,760

uh earlier today we got to take a break

3111

01:46:22,629 --> 01:46:20,960

here in a second but somebody posted uh

3112

01:46:24,950 --> 01:46:22,639

today that

3113

01:46:27,510 --> 01:46:24,960

in nick pope's i think it was nick

3114

01:46:28,390 --> 01:46:27,520

pope's recent fox interview

3115

01:46:32,070 --> 01:46:28,400

that

3116

01:46:32,950 --> 01:46:32,080

they counted the word fear 11 times and

3117

01:46:35,510 --> 01:46:32,960

threat

3118

01:46:37,430 --> 01:46:35,520

right and and and and that i think that

3119

01:46:39,270 --> 01:46:37,440

is the consensus there are some out

3120

01:46:41,270 --> 01:46:39,280

there that would say no

3121

01:46:42,790 --> 01:46:41,280

you know that that that isn't the case

3122

01:46:45,270 --> 01:46:42,800

that they don't have the same feeling

3123

01:46:47,030 --> 01:46:45,280

but that's the vibe that i get

3124

01:46:48,950 --> 01:46:47,040

uh let's take a break right here grant

3125

01:46:52,310 --> 01:46:48,960

let's go into overtime you knew this was

3126

01:46:54,149 --> 01:46:52,320

coming sir so thank you

3127

01:46:55,830 --> 01:46:54,159

yeah we got we got more to do here this

3128

01:46:58,229 --> 01:46:55,840

is fade to black i'm your host jimmy

3129

01:47:03,140 --> 01:46:58,239

church over time with grant cameron when

3130

01:47:03,150 --> 01:47:12,149

[Music]

3131

01:47:15,750 --> 01:47:13,990

welcome back

3132

01:47:17,990 --> 01:47:15,760

heading into overtime

3133

01:47:20,470 --> 01:47:18,000

with grand cameron

3134

01:47:22,790 --> 01:47:20,480

amazing conversation tonight

3135

01:47:23,750 --> 01:47:22,800

so much information here

3136

01:47:27,030 --> 01:47:23,760

and

3137

01:47:29,910 --> 01:47:27,040

grant i i need to uh i need to do this

3138

01:47:31,830 --> 01:47:29,920

uh i want to go to uh page 15 of the

3139

01:47:34,950 --> 01:47:31,840

document because

3140

01:47:37,510 --> 01:47:34,960

uh of this transcription because they're

3141

01:47:40,470 --> 01:47:37,520

talking about uh

3142

01:47:44,550 --> 01:47:40,480

gansler here and

3143

01:47:48,629 --> 01:47:44,560

uh thomas wilson says that gansler said

3144

01:47:50,390 --> 01:47:48,639

ufos are real so-called alien abductions

3145

01:47:51,590 --> 01:47:50,400

not real

3146

01:47:54,950 --> 01:47:51,600

now

3147

01:47:57,590 --> 01:47:54,960

everybody in the community is is uh

3148

01:47:59,109 --> 01:47:57,600

going to this this particular statement

3149

01:48:02,550 --> 01:47:59,119

it's it

3150

01:48:04,070 --> 01:48:02,560

what first off what do you make of it

3151  
01:48:05,030 --> 01:48:04,080  
well it doesn't make any sense based

3152  
01:48:07,510 --> 01:48:05,040  
upon

3153  
01:48:09,030 --> 01:48:07,520  
all the experiences i've talked to

3154  
01:48:10,870 --> 01:48:09,040  
um

3155  
01:48:12,470 --> 01:48:10,880  
greer talks about this

3156  
01:48:13,910 --> 01:48:12,480  
fake alien

3157  
01:48:15,590 --> 01:48:13,920  
thing and i remember him telling the

3158  
01:48:17,510 --> 01:48:15,600  
story when he was in it was new york

3159  
01:48:20,390 --> 01:48:17,520  
where he came back from europe

3160  
01:48:24,629 --> 01:48:20,400  
and they try to grab him with this

3161  
01:48:29,590 --> 01:48:27,430  
one of the the things that might be

3162  
01:48:31,430 --> 01:48:29,600  
involved is

3163  
01:48:34,870 --> 01:48:31,440

the plausible liability because the one

3164

01:48:35,750 --> 01:48:34,880

thing you don't have any documents on

3165

01:48:37,430 --> 01:48:35,760

is

3166

01:48:40,070 --> 01:48:37,440

alien abduction stuff i mean there's

3167

01:48:41,990 --> 01:48:40,080

just nothing and that may be

3168

01:48:43,830 --> 01:48:42,000

the highest classified material so it

3169

01:48:45,270 --> 01:48:43,840

may be a thing where

3170

01:48:47,030 --> 01:48:45,280

they're just sort of

3171

01:48:49,270 --> 01:48:47,040

denying this this sort of thing and that

3172

01:48:52,550 --> 01:48:49,280

that fits into greer's scenario that he

3173

01:48:55,189 --> 01:48:52,560

believes that there are no real

3174

01:48:57,270 --> 01:48:55,199

abductions that it's all this military

3175

01:48:58,310 --> 01:48:57,280

black ops stuff

3176

01:48:59,910 --> 01:48:58,320

but

3177

01:49:01,590 --> 01:48:59,920

i've had a lot of conversations and i

3178

01:49:03,109 --> 01:49:01,600

was involved with melinda leslie when

3179

01:49:04,950 --> 01:49:03,119

she first had her contact with jim

3180

01:49:06,950 --> 01:49:04,960

semivan

3181

01:49:08,229 --> 01:49:06,960

and she of course she's into the mill

3182

01:49:09,990 --> 01:49:08,239

lab thing

3183

01:49:11,830 --> 01:49:10,000

and she brought it he actually brought

3184

01:49:13,750 --> 01:49:11,840

it up jim semivan brought it up halfway

3185

01:49:15,350 --> 01:49:13,760

through the their two-hour conversation

3186

01:49:17,109 --> 01:49:15,360

about the mill lab stuff

3187

01:49:19,510 --> 01:49:17,119

and you know melinda she's like you know

3188

01:49:22,310 --> 01:49:19,520

she ain't backing down from anybody and

3189

01:49:25,430 --> 01:49:22,320

she started in on this thing and uh

3190

01:49:27,669 --> 01:49:25,440

he didn't really deny it he said yeah i

3191

01:49:29,990 --> 01:49:27,679

i believe you're telling the truth

3192

01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:30,000

i just don't see

3193

01:49:33,830 --> 01:49:31,679

where they could get the money to do

3194

01:49:36,310 --> 01:49:33,840

this they would need massive amounts of

3195

01:49:38,229 --> 01:49:36,320

money to do this sort of stuff and she

3196

01:49:39,430 --> 01:49:38,239

was sort of going with him and saying

3197

01:49:40,709 --> 01:49:39,440

you know you're out of the loop on this

3198

01:49:44,790 --> 01:49:40,719

thing and this comes down to this idea

3199

01:49:47,750 --> 01:49:44,800

is there an actual really black world

3200

01:49:49,430 --> 01:49:47,760

where even jim semivan can't get to it

3201

01:49:51,270 --> 01:49:49,440

and he can sort of just poke at it and

3202

01:49:53,430 --> 01:49:51,280

try to get stuff so i would follow

3203

01:49:55,030 --> 01:49:53,440

melinda because melinda is is talking to

3204

01:49:56,629 --> 01:49:55,040

him all the time and this is part of the

3205

01:49:58,629 --> 01:49:56,639

conversation they're having

3206

01:50:01,910 --> 01:49:58,639

but i would say the the the alien

3207

01:50:03,590 --> 01:50:01,920

abduction thing is the most

3208

01:50:05,270 --> 01:50:03,600

classified aspect of the whole thing

3209

01:50:06,229 --> 01:50:05,280

maybe even more than the crash saucers

3210

01:50:07,590 --> 01:50:06,239

and all that kind of stuff because you

3211

01:50:10,149 --> 01:50:07,600

really don't see any documents you've

3212

01:50:11,910 --> 01:50:10,159

never seen any documents on uh alien

3213

01:50:12,950 --> 01:50:11,920

abduction stuff you see stuff on

3214

01:50:14,629 --> 01:50:12,960

everything else

3215

01:50:16,390 --> 01:50:14,639

that's just i'm just guessing at that

3216

01:50:18,550 --> 01:50:16,400

but it does tie into the greer thing

3217

01:50:20,310 --> 01:50:18,560

which is is pretty far-fetched that they

3218

01:50:21,750 --> 01:50:20,320

again it comes down to if they're doing

3219

01:50:23,510 --> 01:50:21,760

the stuff where they're they're building

3220

01:50:24,950 --> 01:50:23,520

little aliens and they're

3221

01:50:26,870 --> 01:50:24,960

doing all this kind of stuff like where

3222

01:50:29,109 --> 01:50:26,880

you get the money i mean you'd need you

3223

01:50:31,030 --> 01:50:29,119

know tens of thousands of people and how

3224

01:50:33,189 --> 01:50:31,040

do you keep this all secret to pull to

3225

01:50:34,149 --> 01:50:33,199

do this major operation where you're

3226

01:50:36,149 --> 01:50:34,159

grabbing all these people because if you

3227

01:50:40,310 --> 01:50:36,159

look at the free foundation stuff you

3228

01:50:41,430 --> 01:50:40,320

get um where they got 6 000 and if you

3229

01:50:42,390 --> 01:50:41,440

look at the messages that they're

3230

01:50:44,310 --> 01:50:42,400

getting

3231

01:50:45,990 --> 01:50:44,320

it's only nine percent and i say that's

3232

01:50:48,229 --> 01:50:46,000

not zero but it's getting pretty close

3233

01:50:50,310 --> 01:50:48,239

nine percent believe it's evil so if

3234

01:50:51,430 --> 01:50:50,320

they're doing this evil thing to scare

3235

01:50:52,790 --> 01:50:51,440

people

3236

01:50:54,070 --> 01:50:52,800

the experiencers aren't being very

3237

01:50:55,030 --> 01:50:54,080

scared most of them think it's the

3238

01:50:57,350 --> 01:50:55,040

greatest thing ever happened in their

3239

01:50:59,189 --> 01:50:57,360

life 83 percent of all experiencers say

3240

01:51:00,470 --> 01:50:59,199

if i had the chance to stop it i

3241

01:51:02,310 --> 01:51:00,480

wouldn't stop it they're getting all

3242

01:51:04,070 --> 01:51:02,320

these angelic messages in fact last

3243

01:51:06,390 --> 01:51:04,080

weekend is an interesting story last

3244

01:51:07,189 --> 01:51:06,400

weekend i have this this uh event that i

3245

01:51:08,629 --> 01:51:07,199

host

3246

01:51:10,550 --> 01:51:08,639

on the internet and i bring in

3247

01:51:12,870 --> 01:51:10,560

experiencers because experiences are

3248

01:51:14,950 --> 01:51:12,880

sort of on their own they have nobody to

3249

01:51:16,550 --> 01:51:14,960

talk to so i say okay i have this zoom

3250

01:51:18,550 --> 01:51:16,560

conference uh you can come on you can

3251

01:51:20,149 --> 01:51:18,560

turn off your camera turn off your video

3252

01:51:21,430 --> 01:51:20,159

and a bunch of experiences are going to

3253

01:51:22,790 --> 01:51:21,440

be on there and if you want to talk you

3254

01:51:24,550 --> 01:51:22,800

can talk you don't have to and i had a

3255

01:51:26,950 --> 01:51:24,560

guy from the roosevelt show up from the

3256

01:51:28,790 --> 01:51:26,960

from the from the gimbal and he was on

3257

01:51:30,070 --> 01:51:28,800

the board the ship and i had heard from

3258

01:51:31,270 --> 01:51:30,080

another guy that he was going to come on

3259

01:51:34,070 --> 01:51:31,280

there and told me a little bit about the

3260

01:51:36,790 --> 01:51:34,080

story about the fact that he believed

3261

01:51:38,310 --> 01:51:36,800

that this this encounter these ufos were

3262

01:51:40,310 --> 01:51:38,320

there partly for him that he's part of

3263

01:51:42,310 --> 01:51:40,320

this story he didn't even want to talk i

3264

01:51:44,229 --> 01:51:42,320

tried to go to the story about what

3265

01:51:46,149 --> 01:51:44,239

happened about the video and about the

3266

01:51:47,830 --> 01:51:46,159

ship and all this and was little alzado

3267

01:51:49,430 --> 01:51:47,840

there there's all these rumored stories

3268

01:51:50,229 --> 01:51:49,440

and he you know i don't want to talk

3269

01:51:51,910 --> 01:51:50,239

about that he wanted to talk at the

3270

01:51:53,750 --> 01:51:51,920

message he's putting out a book about

3271

01:51:56,310 --> 01:51:53,760

these messages so if you look at the

3272

01:51:58,070 --> 01:51:56,320

experience or messages it's all very

3273

01:51:59,830 --> 01:51:58,080

positive i mean you get these you know

3274

01:52:02,070 --> 01:51:59,840

75 percent believe reincarnations

3275

01:52:03,350 --> 01:52:02,080

involved uh percent say they've uh

3276

01:52:05,270 --> 01:52:03,360

didn't even answered everything in the

3277

01:52:06,709 --> 01:52:05,280

universe 42 percent they've got these

3278

01:52:08,470 --> 01:52:06,719

downloads that doesn't sound like the

3279

01:52:10,629 --> 01:52:08,480

evil alien thing that they're abducting

3280

01:52:12,229 --> 01:52:10,639

people to scare people because the vast

3281

01:52:13,430 --> 01:52:12,239

majority of people think it's a it's a

3282

01:52:15,830 --> 01:52:13,440

great thing

3283

01:52:17,990 --> 01:52:15,840

it's a kind of a misnomer to think that

3284

01:52:19,430 --> 01:52:18,000

people are abducted people are very very

3285

01:52:21,910 --> 01:52:19,440

scared they're scared the first time

3286

01:52:23,669 --> 01:52:21,920

they get taken the more times this thing

3287

01:52:25,189 --> 01:52:23,679

happens the less fearful to become and

3288

01:52:26,790 --> 01:52:25,199

that's sort of an illusion that these

3289

01:52:28,629 --> 01:52:26,800

people are all scared so it wouldn't

3290

01:52:30,470 --> 01:52:28,639

make sense to be abducting people

3291

01:52:32,229 --> 01:52:30,480

because the messages i'm hearing from

3292

01:52:33,910 --> 01:52:32,239

the experiencers and i say those that

3293

01:52:35,350 --> 01:52:33,920

people got to talk to because those are

3294

01:52:37,669 --> 01:52:35,360

the people that are interacting with

3295

01:52:39,109 --> 01:52:37,679

whatever this intelligence is and

3296

01:52:41,830 --> 01:52:39,119

they're they're getting these messages

3297

01:52:43,430 --> 01:52:41,840

they're getting premonitions they're

3298

01:52:45,030 --> 01:52:43,440

and i say they're getting these drops i

3299

01:52:46,629 --> 01:52:45,040

think the metal the metal has been

3300

01:52:48,629 --> 01:52:46,639

dropped they're we're being given hints

3301

01:52:50,149 --> 01:52:48,639

we're being given all sorts of stuff by

3302

01:52:52,950 --> 01:52:50,159

this intelligence

3303

01:52:54,950 --> 01:52:52,960

i want to talk about the alien uh

3304

01:52:58,709 --> 01:52:54,960

autopsy uh

3305

01:53:00,229 --> 01:52:58,719

leak uh for a couple of reasons one

3306

01:53:01,750 --> 01:53:00,239

uh

3307

01:53:05,270 --> 01:53:01,760

i don't believe

3308

01:53:06,950 --> 01:53:05,280

that that film is even remotely real i

3309

01:53:08,310 --> 01:53:06,960

don't think there's anything real about

3310

01:53:10,070 --> 01:53:08,320

it at all

3311

01:53:12,709 --> 01:53:10,080

that's my opinion

3312

01:53:16,149 --> 01:53:12,719

but kit green uh

3313

01:53:17,270 --> 01:53:16,159

a professional uh pathologist that has

3314

01:53:18,149 --> 01:53:17,280

done

3315

01:53:23,750 --> 01:53:18,159

uh

3316

01:53:26,390 --> 01:53:23,760

autopsies in his life and and is a

3317

01:53:29,030 --> 01:53:26,400

consultant on this with the pentagon and

3318

01:53:32,790 --> 01:53:29,040

probably with the cia as well

3319

01:53:35,030 --> 01:53:32,800

um for him to say that this

3320

01:53:37,910 --> 01:53:35,040

this film is real

3321

01:53:40,229 --> 01:53:37,920

i was i was taken aback by that i

3322

01:53:42,550 --> 01:53:40,239

i'm not going to question kit green's

3323

01:53:45,270 --> 01:53:42,560

eyeballs because i'm i'm i'm that's not

3324

01:53:46,629 --> 01:53:45,280

what i do i'm not in the medical field

3325

01:53:50,550 --> 01:53:46,639

but

3326

01:53:52,950 --> 01:53:50,560

i i i question that for a second

3327

01:53:54,310 --> 01:53:52,960

what did you make of it well

3328

01:53:56,550 --> 01:53:54,320

one of the things i've had a number of

3329

01:53:58,709 --> 01:53:56,560

discussions with with uh dolan like

3330

01:53:59,990 --> 01:53:58,719

we'll we'll hang out at hotel rooms and

3331

01:54:01,830 --> 01:54:00,000

stuff and and we have these

3332

01:54:03,750 --> 01:54:01,840

conversations because we both dealt with

3333

01:54:05,109 --> 01:54:03,760

these guys we'll have these

3334

01:54:06,470 --> 01:54:05,119

conversations where we're almost like

3335

01:54:08,550 --> 01:54:06,480

behavior we're talking about people that

3336

01:54:09,910 --> 01:54:08,560

nobody knows who they are and we're sort

3337

01:54:11,589 --> 01:54:09,920

of telling each other who we're talking

3338

01:54:13,270 --> 01:54:11,599

to and stuff like that and we always

3339

01:54:15,830 --> 01:54:13,280

agreed with kid green so you can say

3340

01:54:17,990 --> 01:54:15,840

okay richard doherty said this or

3341

01:54:19,990 --> 01:54:18,000

right right you know so so-and-so said

3342

01:54:21,910 --> 01:54:20,000

and it's like but when kit green says

3343

01:54:23,589 --> 01:54:21,920

something both of us agreed when kit

3344

01:54:27,030 --> 01:54:23,599

green says something that means

3345

01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:27,040

something kid green is not a type of uh

3346

01:54:32,070 --> 01:54:30,239

never fools around he in fact when dolan

3347

01:54:33,830 --> 01:54:32,080

went to him he didn't deny the document

3348

01:54:36,550 --> 01:54:33,840

he didn't deny the document was real he

3349

01:54:38,310 --> 01:54:36,560

just said they lied to me the doc the

3350

01:54:40,550 --> 01:54:38,320

thing's not real what what they told me

3351  
01:54:42,149 --> 01:54:40,560  
was he admits that he was told he's just

3352  
01:54:44,390 --> 01:54:42,159  
saying what they told me was was not

3353  
01:54:47,030 --> 01:54:44,400  
real the government lied to me so you

3354  
01:54:48,709 --> 01:54:47,040  
have that plus and you go back to that

3355  
01:54:50,790 --> 01:54:48,719  
interview you do with richard dolan

3356  
01:54:52,870 --> 01:54:50,800  
listen to the second part where richard

3357  
01:54:54,390 --> 01:54:52,880  
asks one of the people

3358  
01:54:56,709 --> 01:54:54,400  
he says

3359  
01:54:59,510 --> 01:54:56,719  
what about do we have an alien and they

3360  
01:55:01,910 --> 01:54:59,520  
and the person says yeah we have one

3361  
01:55:04,229 --> 01:55:01,920  
that i know of for sure and richard says

3362  
01:55:07,430 --> 01:55:04,239  
well how do you know because the source

3363  
01:55:09,510 --> 01:55:07,440

is impeccable that's kit green he's the

3364

01:55:11,589 --> 01:55:09,520

impeccable source and that's why that

3365

01:55:14,310 --> 01:55:11,599

the other person that richard talked to

3366

01:55:15,510 --> 01:55:14,320

believed that this is for real and i say

3367

01:55:16,950 --> 01:55:15,520

the document's real because that

3368

01:55:19,910 --> 01:55:16,960

actually shows us what we're dealing

3369

01:55:21,750 --> 01:55:19,920

with it's way more than just saying ufos

3370

01:55:23,189 --> 01:55:21,760

exist and that's when when i was going

3371

01:55:24,229 --> 01:55:23,199

to do the original book beyond managing

3372

01:55:25,589 --> 01:55:24,239

magic what i was going to put on the

3373

01:55:28,550 --> 01:55:25,599

back cover is

3374

01:55:30,470 --> 01:55:28,560

do you ever wonder why bob bigelow went

3375

01:55:33,830 --> 01:55:30,480

on 60 minutes and said

3376

01:55:35,910 --> 01:55:33,840

i know for a fact there are aliens here

3377

01:55:37,189 --> 01:55:35,920

and she said well you're afraid i don't

3378

01:55:38,709 --> 01:55:37,199

care what anybody think do you ever

3379

01:55:41,189 --> 01:55:38,719

wonder where he got that if you look at

3380

01:55:43,750 --> 01:55:41,199

the top of that alien autopsy memo that

3381

01:55:45,830 --> 01:55:43,760

memo is addressed to him and it says we

3382

01:55:47,589 --> 01:55:45,840

have an alien and that is why i say

3383

01:55:49,750 --> 01:55:47,599

babagalo had the confidence to go on 60

3384

01:55:52,229 --> 01:55:49,760

minutes and say i know there are aliens

3385

01:55:53,910 --> 01:55:52,239

here i don't care what anybody thinks i

3386

01:55:55,750 --> 01:55:53,920

know for a fact because he believes kit

3387

01:55:57,750 --> 01:55:55,760

green as well and the only reason kit

3388

01:55:59,189 --> 01:55:57,760

green could get out of it after dolan

3389

01:56:01,350 --> 01:55:59,199

approached him was not to deny the

3390

01:56:03,669 --> 01:56:01,360

document exists or no comment he just

3391

01:56:06,070 --> 01:56:03,679

said they lied to me yeah that okay i

3392

01:56:07,030 --> 01:56:06,080

that was there but no they lied to me

3393

01:56:08,070 --> 01:56:07,040

the government lied that's the only way

3394

01:56:10,149 --> 01:56:08,080

you could think and what's he going to

3395

01:56:12,070 --> 01:56:10,159

do i mean security clearance is on right

3396

01:56:15,109 --> 01:56:12,080

on the hook everything he's in he's in a

3397

01:56:16,310 --> 01:56:15,119

box and he's got to think fast well okay

3398

01:56:18,629 --> 01:56:16,320

uh

3399

01:56:20,790 --> 01:56:18,639

you don't believe that the alien autop

3400

01:56:24,229 --> 01:56:20,800

do you think the alien autopsy from the

3401

01:56:26,229 --> 01:56:24,239

ray santilli film is real

3402

01:56:27,830 --> 01:56:26,239

i i i

3403

01:56:29,270 --> 01:56:27,840

would say i didn't believe it until i

3404

01:56:30,390 --> 01:56:29,280

saw the document now i believe it's real

3405

01:56:32,870 --> 01:56:30,400

but there's another thing that you've

3406

01:56:34,870 --> 01:56:32,880

got to realize is there's another story

3407

01:56:36,550 --> 01:56:34,880

and that's the maloney story that was

3408

01:56:39,750 --> 01:56:36,560

told a number of years ago and this is

3409

01:56:41,669 --> 01:56:39,760

this high-level uh photographic guy from

3410

01:56:43,109 --> 01:56:41,679

great britain who tells the story and

3411

01:56:45,189 --> 01:56:43,119

you listen to him tell the story there's

3412

01:56:46,950 --> 01:56:45,199

no way he's lying about the story and he

3413

01:56:48,629 --> 01:56:46,960

when the alien autopsy came out he came

3414

01:56:50,629 --> 01:56:48,639

out and told the story he said i was

3415

01:56:52,229 --> 01:56:50,639

brought to the disney corporation and

3416

01:56:54,790 --> 01:56:52,239

there was this kimbell guy one of the

3417

01:56:57,189 --> 01:56:54,800

nine animators for disney was big time

3418

01:56:58,950 --> 01:56:57,199

in the ufos big time he had all sorts of

3419

01:57:00,470 --> 01:56:58,960

collections and stuff he's the guy that

3420

01:57:02,310 --> 01:57:00,480

went and told the story that disney had

3421

01:57:04,070 --> 01:57:02,320

done the documentary and they'd offered

3422

01:57:05,510 --> 01:57:04,080

him film the same thing they'd offered

3423

01:57:07,430 --> 01:57:05,520

him film and documentaries and at the

3424

01:57:08,950 --> 01:57:07,440

very end they pulled the film and the in

3425

01:57:11,750 --> 01:57:08,960

the video and stuff and he was forced to

3426

01:57:14,629 --> 01:57:11,760

do this documentary and he and and so

3427

01:57:16,790 --> 01:57:14,639

maloney says i was in los angeles and i

3428

01:57:19,030 --> 01:57:16,800

was at the the disney house or wherever

3429

01:57:20,390 --> 01:57:19,040

they had this thing and they sat down we

3430

01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:20,400

want to show you something and they

3431

01:57:26,229 --> 01:57:22,800

played this video and he said

3432

01:57:27,830 --> 01:57:26,239

it was the alien autopsy he said it was

3433

01:57:29,910 --> 01:57:27,840

the same film

3434

01:57:32,550 --> 01:57:29,920

except the only difference was that

3435

01:57:34,629 --> 01:57:32,560

there was a live being that was crouched

3436

01:57:36,470 --> 01:57:34,639

on the floor now this is a high-level

3437

01:57:37,430 --> 01:57:36,480

guy who filmed for the for the for the

3438

01:57:38,870 --> 01:57:37,440

queen

3439

01:57:40,390 --> 01:57:38,880

he's a high level guy when you're

3440

01:57:42,470 --> 01:57:40,400

telling the story and you start to

3441

01:57:44,790 --> 01:57:42,480

realize like yeah this may be this may

3442

01:57:46,790 --> 01:57:44,800

be real i just go back to kit green kit

3443

01:57:48,310 --> 01:57:46,800

green is the impeccable source there's

3444

01:57:49,589 --> 01:57:48,320

no other way you can describe this guy

3445

01:57:51,270 --> 01:57:49,599

and there's other stuff that's leaked i

3446

01:57:53,750 --> 01:57:51,280

don't know if you've heard the video the

3447

01:57:55,430 --> 01:57:53,760

audio there was an audio that leaked um

3448

01:57:57,510 --> 01:57:55,440

and kit doesn't fool around i mean he

3449

01:58:00,070 --> 01:57:57,520

doesn't you know play games there was an

3450

01:58:02,629 --> 01:58:00,080

audio that was leaked with a woman who

3451

01:58:04,470 --> 01:58:02,639

is an intuitive that

3452

01:58:05,910 --> 01:58:04,480

they're they're doing this this whole

3453

01:58:08,229 --> 01:58:05,920

thing with experiencers you know they're

3454

01:58:10,790 --> 01:58:08,239

doing the dna and all that kind of stuff

3455

01:58:13,189 --> 01:58:10,800

with nolan and kit green and this audio

3456

01:58:15,109 --> 01:58:13,199

leaked out and i got a copy of this

3457

01:58:16,790 --> 01:58:15,119

audio and i told john burroughs and he

3458

01:58:19,030 --> 01:58:16,800

said nah i know kit green didn't do this

3459

01:58:21,350 --> 01:58:19,040

thing and it's a 45 minute audio of kit

3460

01:58:23,430 --> 01:58:21,360

green uh talking to this intuitive i

3461

01:58:24,950 --> 01:58:23,440

mean this is like off the wall stuff i

3462

01:58:26,790 --> 01:58:24,960

mean just and and she's talking about a

3463

01:58:28,870 --> 01:58:26,800

portal off the coast of california and

3464

01:58:30,470 --> 01:58:28,880

he's going to stop stop okay and he

3465

01:58:31,830 --> 01:58:30,480

asked her next question stop and he's

3466

01:58:34,390 --> 01:58:31,840

doing this thing and he's talking to her

3467

01:58:36,629 --> 01:58:34,400

like it's completely on board it's

3468

01:58:38,790 --> 01:58:36,639

whatever and i'm going like wow so john

3469

01:58:40,950 --> 01:58:38,800

burrroughs gets it and he says that's

3470

01:58:42,709 --> 01:58:40,960

that's that's kid green's voice and he

3471

01:58:44,550 --> 01:58:42,719

contacts kit green right away and the

3472

01:58:46,229 --> 01:58:44,560

impeccable source says

3473

01:58:48,390 --> 01:58:46,239

it's kind of a difficult situation the

3474

01:58:50,229 --> 01:58:48,400

client like leaked the tape

3475

01:58:51,589 --> 01:58:50,239

i can't talk legally i can't talk about

3476

01:58:52,870 --> 01:58:51,599

it so he's not the type of guy that's

3477

01:58:55,270 --> 01:58:52,880

going to throw you disinformation

3478

01:58:57,270 --> 01:58:55,280

whatever he's going to stand his ground

3479

01:58:59,750 --> 01:58:57,280

kit green is if it were anybody else but

3480

01:59:01,589 --> 01:58:59,760

kit green that's where that thing when r

3481

01:59:02,709 --> 01:59:01,599

when you interviewed richard and that's

3482

01:59:04,550 --> 01:59:02,719

what richard was told it's the

3483

01:59:07,350 --> 01:59:04,560

impeccable source as soon as i saw the

3484

01:59:09,990 --> 01:59:07,360

alien autopsy document i went oh that's

3485

01:59:12,310 --> 01:59:10,000

the same thing it's kit green that's why

3486

01:59:14,470 --> 01:59:12,320

they know the avery no there's at least

3487

01:59:16,709 --> 01:59:14,480

one alien because kit green said there

3488

01:59:18,470 --> 01:59:16,719

was one and now kit green is saying the

3489

01:59:19,910 --> 01:59:18,480

three briefings no i yeah i got the

3490

01:59:21,750 --> 01:59:19,920

three briefings they told me this alien

3491

01:59:23,270 --> 01:59:21,760

autopsy thing was real but they lied to

3492

01:59:28,070 --> 01:59:23,280

me that's that's how it's gone but he

3493

01:59:33,589 --> 01:59:30,709

i i have issues with that

3494

01:59:34,550 --> 01:59:33,599

i i do um i

3495

01:59:40,950 --> 01:59:34,560

i

3496

01:59:43,910 --> 01:59:40,960

uh the documentary that uh that came out

3497

01:59:45,270 --> 01:59:43,920

uh and also the the movie that was made

3498

01:59:48,629 --> 01:59:45,280

too as well

3499

01:59:50,709 --> 01:59:48,639

uh about how they they

3500

01:59:53,990 --> 01:59:50,719

they made the documentary or they made

3501

01:59:55,830 --> 01:59:54,000

the alien autopsy film uh because the

3502

01:59:57,109 --> 01:59:55,840

original hire someone to come up with a

3503

01:59:58,790 --> 01:59:57,119

with a counter intelligence star you

3504

02:00:00,149 --> 01:59:58,800

throw in a new story you pay these guys

3505

02:00:01,990 --> 02:00:00,159

and you say okay go in there like i mean

3506

02:00:03,990 --> 02:00:02,000

do they have actual outtakes from the

3507

02:00:05,589 --> 02:00:04,000

from the film they it's like oh they

3508

02:00:07,189 --> 02:00:05,599

lost the drawings or there's all these

3509

02:00:08,709 --> 02:00:07,199

weird things right like where's the

3510

02:00:10,629 --> 02:00:08,719

outtakes where's the film you must have

3511

02:00:12,870 --> 02:00:10,639

piles of film that you did or building

3512

02:00:15,189 --> 02:00:12,880

the the the being or whatever and then

3513

02:00:17,189 --> 02:00:15,199

you got a philip mantle has now come out

3514

02:00:18,470 --> 02:00:17,199

and i can't say exactly what he's saying

3515

02:00:20,790 --> 02:00:18,480

but he's backing the document he's

3516

02:00:22,790 --> 02:00:20,800

basically saying i was involved i you

3517

02:00:25,350 --> 02:00:22,800

know and and so

3518

02:00:27,030 --> 02:00:25,360

the stuff is starting to to mount

3519

02:00:28,390 --> 02:00:27,040

uh but

3520

02:00:30,870 --> 02:00:28,400

you know i i could see where you're

3521

02:00:33,109 --> 02:00:30,880

coming from because that's the uh

3522

02:00:35,030 --> 02:00:33,119

that's what everybody seemed to believe

3523

02:00:37,109 --> 02:00:35,040

was this idea and yet you've got uh

3524

02:00:38,870 --> 02:00:37,119

santilli who said there was actually a

3525

02:00:40,629 --> 02:00:38,880

film so you've got another story there

3526

02:00:42,070 --> 02:00:40,639

was actually a film and i just had clips

3527

02:00:44,149 --> 02:00:42,080

and that's how they did the hoax by

3528

02:00:45,750 --> 02:00:44,159

looking at the actual uh

3529

02:00:47,030 --> 02:00:45,760

video so you have all these different

3530

02:00:48,709 --> 02:00:47,040

stories and that's classic

3531

02:00:50,149 --> 02:00:48,719

counterintelligence all you do is you

3532

02:00:51,910 --> 02:00:50,159

throw mud in the water you don't kill

3533

02:00:53,990 --> 02:00:51,920

people you just have three different

3534

02:00:56,070 --> 02:00:54,000

stories going at the same time so nobody

3535

02:00:57,510 --> 02:00:56,080

knows who to believe or what to believe

3536

02:00:59,910 --> 02:00:57,520

and the story is getting out that we've

3537

02:01:01,510 --> 02:00:59,920

got an alien and you can't confirm it

3538

02:01:03,510 --> 02:01:01,520

everybody thinks it's a crazy story same

3539

02:01:05,990 --> 02:01:03,520

as the bubble is our thing bob lazar was

3540

02:01:07,750 --> 02:01:06,000

only on the base for like five days they

3541

02:01:09,669 --> 02:01:07,760

took him on the base they let him read

3542

02:01:11,109 --> 02:01:09,679

125 documents the second day he's on

3543

02:01:12,629 --> 02:01:11,119

there and they know he's going to go to

3544

02:01:13,990 --> 02:01:12,639

john lear the first question in the

3545

02:01:15,750 --> 02:01:14,000

second interview was what's your

3546

02:01:17,350 --> 02:01:15,760

relationship to john lear and what do

3547

02:01:18,550 --> 02:01:17,360

you think about him they knew before he

3548

02:01:20,310 --> 02:01:18,560

went on the basis he was friends with

3549

02:01:22,550 --> 02:01:20,320

john lear john lear was mr crazy guy in

3550

02:01:24,149 --> 02:01:22,560

the 1980s doing the underground base and

3551

02:01:25,589 --> 02:01:24,159

the shootout and all that kind of stuff

3552

02:01:27,109 --> 02:01:25,599

and they wanted john lear to carry the

3553

02:01:29,510 --> 02:01:27,119

story because nobody would believe the

3554

02:01:31,189 --> 02:01:29,520

story and then what happens is

3555

02:01:33,109 --> 02:01:31,199

george knapp picks up the story in the

3556

02:01:34,870 --> 02:01:33,119

spring of 1989 and suddenly it goes

3557

02:01:36,070 --> 02:01:34,880

viral they didn't expect george knapp to

3558

02:01:37,669 --> 02:01:36,080

pick up the story it was supposed to be

3559

02:01:39,350 --> 02:01:37,679

john lear telling the story so that's

3560

02:01:40,550 --> 02:01:39,360

how they operate this thing they have

3561

02:01:42,229 --> 02:01:40,560

these stories nobody knows who to

3562

02:01:43,910 --> 02:01:42,239

believe we're all fighting we're all

3563

02:01:45,270 --> 02:01:43,920

accusing each other of hoaxing and this

3564

02:01:47,910 --> 02:01:45,280

is a hoax that's a hoax everything's a

3565

02:01:49,510 --> 02:01:47,920

hoax and and nobody believes it and yet

3566

02:01:51,830 --> 02:01:49,520

they're telling us indirectly they're

3567

02:01:53,270 --> 02:01:51,840

fictionalizing telling us a story of

3568

02:01:54,870 --> 02:01:53,280

what's going on because if they wanted

3569

02:01:56,310 --> 02:01:54,880

to tell us there was an actual alien

3570

02:01:57,830 --> 02:01:56,320

they would just tell us and if they

3571

02:02:00,070 --> 02:01:57,840

didn't want us to know they wouldn't put

3572

02:02:01,589 --> 02:02:00,080

out phony document phony stuff because

3573

02:02:03,109 --> 02:02:01,599

it would have cost some money to produce

3574

02:02:05,750 --> 02:02:03,119

this documentary someone put up some

3575

02:02:08,310 --> 02:02:05,760

money to do that thing if that's a real

3576  
02:02:09,669 --> 02:02:08,320  
hoaxed uh alien that they would it would

3577  
02:02:11,510 --> 02:02:09,679  
have cost a few bucks to put that thing

3578  
02:02:14,310 --> 02:02:11,520  
together well

3579  
02:02:17,750 --> 02:02:14,320  
it's just that when i've you know i i

3580  
02:02:20,390 --> 02:02:17,760  
back in 1995 or whenever uh the video

3581  
02:02:22,950 --> 02:02:20,400  
was released i bought it i ordered it

3582  
02:02:24,870 --> 02:02:22,960  
and had it delivered to tower records

3583  
02:02:26,709 --> 02:02:24,880  
went and picked it up went home had a

3584  
02:02:27,830 --> 02:02:26,719  
viewing party with a bunch of my friends

3585  
02:02:29,750 --> 02:02:27,840  
couldn't wait

3586  
02:02:32,790 --> 02:02:29,760  
pop this thing in we're all sitting

3587  
02:02:35,109 --> 02:02:32,800  
around watching it and all of this you

3588  
02:02:37,189 --> 02:02:35,119

could hear the air

3589

02:02:38,310 --> 02:02:37,199

get released from the balloon all of

3590

02:02:39,109 --> 02:02:38,320

this

3591

02:02:42,070 --> 02:02:39,119

knew

3592

02:02:44,870 --> 02:02:42,080

that what we saw was a bunch of bs

3593

02:02:46,629 --> 02:02:44,880

and none of this went well it could it

3594

02:02:49,990 --> 02:02:46,639

could be real no

3595

02:02:53,030 --> 02:02:50,000

we were all bummed out and for kit green

3596

02:02:54,550 --> 02:02:53,040

to look at the same film the same video

3597

02:02:57,430 --> 02:02:54,560

that we're watching and come to the

3598

02:02:59,589 --> 02:02:57,440

conclusion that that was a real autopsy

3599

02:03:01,510 --> 02:02:59,599

i but he didn't see the fit he was in

3600

02:03:03,270 --> 02:03:01,520

the film he was given briefings that

3601

02:03:04,390 --> 02:03:03,280

told that this is for real

3602

02:03:06,470 --> 02:03:04,400

that's the difference he gave three

3603

02:03:08,070 --> 02:03:06,480

different briefings and we're closer to

3604

02:03:10,070 --> 02:03:08,080

it now i mean if we didn't have this

3605

02:03:11,910 --> 02:03:10,080

document we wouldn't have now at least

3606

02:03:13,109 --> 02:03:11,920

you have somebody that if he ever goes

3607

02:03:14,149 --> 02:03:13,119

on the record we're gonna get we're

3608

02:03:15,350 --> 02:03:14,159

going to get you know if they can

3609

02:03:17,430 --> 02:03:15,360

squeeze the truth out of them and get

3610

02:03:20,229 --> 02:03:17,440

them to talk we're closer to the fact

3611

02:03:22,070 --> 02:03:20,239

that that uh all these guys have to say

3612

02:03:23,990 --> 02:03:22,080

did you believe there was a thing did

3613

02:03:25,990 --> 02:03:24,000

you see this document we're at least a

3614

02:03:28,390 --> 02:03:26,000

step closer because there's to me

3615

02:03:30,310 --> 02:03:28,400

there's no doubt that this is just came

3616

02:03:32,629 --> 02:03:30,320

out of mitchell's files why would right

3617

02:03:33,990 --> 02:03:32,639

uh mitchell hoax the document and put it

3618

02:03:35,350 --> 02:03:34,000

in his files for when he died that

3619

02:03:37,750 --> 02:03:35,360

someone would

3620

02:03:40,629 --> 02:03:37,760

you know further complicate the

3621

02:03:42,870 --> 02:03:40,639

the centelli film or whatever

3622

02:03:45,109 --> 02:03:42,880

yeah yeah when i read the document the

3623

02:03:46,790 --> 02:03:45,119

alien autopsy document when i read it i

3624

02:03:50,149 --> 02:03:46,800

started to wonder

3625

02:03:52,950 --> 02:03:50,159

um if kid green is referring to because

3626

02:03:54,790 --> 02:03:52,960

he talks about uh the style uh he talks

3627

02:03:56,390 --> 02:03:54,800

about the body he talks about the the

3628

02:03:59,109 --> 02:03:56,400

the instruments and things

3629

02:04:02,790 --> 02:03:59,119

so i'm i was thinking

3630

02:04:06,229 --> 02:04:02,800

maybe he was watching a different film

3631

02:04:07,990 --> 02:04:06,239

until they mentioned ray santilli and

3632

02:04:09,109 --> 02:04:08,000

that's when i backed up and went wait a

3633

02:04:11,189 --> 02:04:09,119

minute here

3634

02:04:14,550 --> 02:04:11,199

i i don't know i don't know okay uh

3635

02:04:18,229 --> 02:04:14,560

before we run out of time uh

3636

02:04:21,270 --> 02:04:18,239

another important point that was in this

3637

02:04:24,149 --> 02:04:21,280

leaked document was the statement that

3638

02:04:26,470 --> 02:04:24,159

they've been backward engineering but

3639

02:04:28,470 --> 02:04:26,480

it's taking too long

3640

02:04:31,030 --> 02:04:28,480

and and that uh

3641

02:04:33,430 --> 02:04:31,040

is is a very interesting statement and

3642

02:04:35,510 --> 02:04:33,440

but also when we've got skunk works and

3643

02:04:37,109 --> 02:04:35,520

everything else where antigravity and

3644

02:04:39,350 --> 02:04:37,119

and things were

3645

02:04:42,390 --> 02:04:39,360

figured out quite a while ago and they

3646

02:04:44,310 --> 02:04:42,400

mentioned in the document arvs

3647

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:44,320

so they're building reproduction

3648

02:04:47,990 --> 02:04:46,560

vehicles they're flying those but yet

3649

02:04:50,390 --> 02:04:48,000

they're saying that the backwards

3650

02:04:52,229 --> 02:04:50,400

engineering is taking a long time those

3651  
02:04:53,109 --> 02:04:52,239  
two statements seem to conflict each

3652  
02:04:55,350 --> 02:04:53,119  
other

3653  
02:04:58,310 --> 02:04:55,360  
unless they are talking about certain

3654  
02:05:01,189 --> 02:04:58,320  
technology is taking longer but they're

3655  
02:05:02,629 --> 02:05:01,199  
certainly uh flying these craft they

3656  
02:05:04,629 --> 02:05:02,639  
have the craft and they're building

3657  
02:05:07,430 --> 02:05:04,639  
reproductions of the craft

3658  
02:05:10,149 --> 02:05:07,440  
uh what do you make of that uh the it's

3659  
02:05:11,350 --> 02:05:10,159  
a they contradict each other but maybe

3660  
02:05:12,470 --> 02:05:11,360  
they're not talking about the same

3661  
02:05:14,870 --> 02:05:12,480  
things right

3662  
02:05:17,589 --> 02:05:14,880  
well i mean again you had eric davis

3663  
02:05:19,510 --> 02:05:17,599

publicly saying that they shut down the

3664

02:05:20,550 --> 02:05:19,520

crash officer program in 1989 because

3665

02:05:22,950 --> 02:05:20,560

they weren't getting anywhere that's

3666

02:05:24,870 --> 02:05:22,960

public he went public with that

3667

02:05:25,589 --> 02:05:24,880

then i look at look at the whether it's

3668

02:05:28,070 --> 02:05:25,599

the

3669

02:05:30,390 --> 02:05:28,080

douglas documents for example i asked

3670

02:05:31,990 --> 02:05:30,400

bob wood because you had this guy that

3671

02:05:34,390 --> 02:05:32,000

came out and said douglas aircraft had

3672

02:05:37,030 --> 02:05:34,400

these anti-gravity uh ships back in the

3673

02:05:38,229 --> 02:05:37,040

1950s right and and so i went to bob

3674

02:05:40,390 --> 02:05:38,239

wood and i said

3675

02:05:41,910 --> 02:05:40,400

they had in the 1950s and you and

3676

02:05:45,510 --> 02:05:41,920

douglas aircraft spent half a million

3677

02:05:47,189 --> 02:05:45,520

dollars in in 1968 69 and you could you

3678

02:05:48,870 --> 02:05:47,199

couldn't come up with anything and i

3679

02:05:51,830 --> 02:05:48,880

said well if douglas aircraft already

3680

02:05:53,270 --> 02:05:51,840

had all this stuff well then why did

3681

02:05:54,870 --> 02:05:53,280

james douglas spend a half a million

3682

02:05:56,629 --> 02:05:54,880

dollars looking for stuff if he already

3683

02:05:57,430 --> 02:05:56,639

had it and it didn't make any sense and

3684

02:05:58,790 --> 02:05:57,440

he said why didn't you have a high

3685

02:06:00,790 --> 02:05:58,800

enough security clearance saying that

3686

02:06:02,390 --> 02:06:00,800

doesn't make any sense and the more and

3687

02:06:04,149 --> 02:06:02,400

then the same with the johnson documents

3688

02:06:07,270 --> 02:06:04,159

should they really get we're getting and

3689

02:06:09,189 --> 02:06:07,280

i and they i've never leaked the um the

3690

02:06:10,629 --> 02:06:09,199

uh notes from the advanced physics

3691

02:06:12,310 --> 02:06:10,639

theoretical working group i named

3692

02:06:13,910 --> 02:06:12,320

because hell put off of contacting me

3693

02:06:15,910 --> 02:06:13,920

said i understand you've got some names

3694

02:06:17,350 --> 02:06:15,920

of a group that i allegedly was part of

3695

02:06:20,390 --> 02:06:17,360

and i said yeah i got the names i sent

3696

02:06:22,950 --> 02:06:20,400

him like 99 of the names and never heard

3697

02:06:25,510 --> 02:06:22,960

from him again so i in that one and

3698

02:06:26,310 --> 02:06:25,520

these are high-level top-secret sei guys

3699

02:06:28,629 --> 02:06:26,320

and

3700

02:06:30,149 --> 02:06:28,639

i saw the notes 18 pages or 20 pages of

3701

02:06:32,470 --> 02:06:30,159

notes and it didn't appear they knew

3702

02:06:33,990 --> 02:06:32,480

anything was going on so that it may be

3703

02:06:35,830 --> 02:06:34,000

if you look at skinwalker ranch why did

3704

02:06:37,350 --> 02:06:35,840

they go to skinwalker ranch it did they

3705

02:06:38,790 --> 02:06:37,360

didn't appear to have any control over

3706

02:06:41,030 --> 02:06:38,800

what was going on skin rocker ranch

3707

02:06:43,189 --> 02:06:41,040

these three guys with the guns basically

3708

02:06:45,350 --> 02:06:43,199

get shut down and basically told get off

3709

02:06:46,149 --> 02:06:45,360

of here and they go home and there's you

3710

02:06:47,669 --> 02:06:46,159

know

3711

02:06:49,109 --> 02:06:47,679

wine bottles flying through the house

3712

02:06:50,790 --> 02:06:49,119

and stuff like that and all these other

3713

02:06:52,069 --> 02:06:50,800

people move out it didn't seem to have

3714

02:06:53,750 --> 02:06:52,079

any control over what was going on skin

3715

02:06:55,189 --> 02:06:53,760

rocker ranch it was always one as john

3716

02:06:56,870 --> 02:06:55,199

said there's always one step ahead of

3717

02:06:59,589 --> 02:06:56,880

them and that happens in all sorts of

3718

02:07:00,950 --> 02:06:59,599

paranormal stuff ghost stuff port stuff

3719

02:07:02,470 --> 02:07:00,960

you never see it it's always one step

3720

02:07:04,950 --> 02:07:02,480

ahead you can't film it

3721

02:07:07,350 --> 02:07:04,960

i think the technology is way i agree

3722

02:07:09,430 --> 02:07:07,360

with john it is way beyond anything we

3723

02:07:11,109 --> 02:07:09,440

have i i'm i get very suspect of the

3724

02:07:13,030 --> 02:07:11,119

stories that we're going to others star

3725

02:07:14,390 --> 02:07:13,040

systems and other planets and stuff i i

3726

02:07:16,470 --> 02:07:14,400

say you know if we had this kind of like

3727

02:07:17,990 --> 02:07:16,480

people said to me in 1975 oh that was

3728

02:07:20,069 --> 02:07:18,000

the american technology and i said well

3729

02:07:21,910 --> 02:07:20,079

if that was american technology i saw on

3730

02:07:23,589 --> 02:07:21,920

this side of the border 25 miles north

3731

02:07:24,629 --> 02:07:23,599

of the border in 1975 you think they

3732

02:07:26,790 --> 02:07:24,639

would have done a little bit better in

3733

02:07:28,870 --> 02:07:26,800

the vietnam war i mean it's like

3734

02:07:31,030 --> 02:07:28,880

i i really have some doubts that we have

3735

02:07:32,950 --> 02:07:31,040

this very advanced technology all the

3736

02:07:36,149 --> 02:07:32,960

and the stuff that i've got like the

3737

02:07:37,270 --> 02:07:36,159

johnson letters the the um the stuff

3738

02:07:39,030 --> 02:07:37,280

from

3739

02:07:41,669 --> 02:07:39,040

john alexander's meetings all that stuff

3740

02:07:43,669 --> 02:07:41,679

nobody's seen i've i've got these notes

3741

02:07:44,870 --> 02:07:43,679

and it doesn't show anything it just

3742

02:07:46,790 --> 02:07:44,880

shows like they're just sort of

3743

02:07:48,229 --> 02:07:46,800

struggling to try to figure this thing

3744

02:07:50,069 --> 02:07:48,239

out that it's way beyond everything

3745

02:07:51,830 --> 02:07:50,079

we've got we may have some little craft

3746

02:07:53,189 --> 02:07:51,840

that we can sort of fly around or

3747

02:07:55,669 --> 02:07:53,199

whatever but

3748

02:07:57,510 --> 02:07:55,679

you know i i don't think we really have

3749

02:07:59,750 --> 02:07:57,520

what people claim they have i mean we

3750

02:08:01,830 --> 02:07:59,760

may but i the more i see and the stuff

3751

02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:01,840

i've seen is not public stuff it's stuff

3752

02:08:07,270 --> 02:08:05,280

that lee was leaked to me that i i

3753

02:08:09,750 --> 02:08:07,280

am pretty sure and and

3754

02:08:12,709 --> 02:08:09,760

linda melinda leslie also has

3755

02:08:14,550 --> 02:08:12,719

uh uh house notes from john alexander's

3756

02:08:16,149 --> 02:08:14,560

and i've compared him i've got both sets

3757

02:08:18,069 --> 02:08:16,159

and it's the same notes so it's not i've

3758

02:08:19,750 --> 02:08:18,079

got hoax notes or anything they're both

3759

02:08:23,030 --> 02:08:19,760

saying the same thing which is basically

3760

02:08:24,550 --> 02:08:23,040

yeah ufos exist but man i mean they just

3761

02:08:26,390 --> 02:08:24,560

walk in circles around us we have no

3762

02:08:30,069 --> 02:08:26,400

idea how to control this thing

3763

02:08:33,350 --> 02:08:30,079

do you think that uh the answers that we

3764

02:08:37,030 --> 02:08:33,360

are seeking are going to come from

3765

02:08:38,870 --> 02:08:37,040

these types of of leaked documents and

3766

02:08:40,870 --> 02:08:38,880

uh you know possibly

3767

02:08:42,629 --> 02:08:40,880

you know some hackers going after some

3768

02:08:44,790 --> 02:08:42,639

computers and pulling some stuff out

3769

02:08:47,830 --> 02:08:44,800

that it's going to come that way and not

3770

02:08:49,510 --> 02:08:47,840

necessarily from the skies or

3771

02:08:51,350 --> 02:08:49,520

or anything else you think it's going to

3772

02:08:53,990 --> 02:08:51,360

continue this way

3773

02:08:56,229 --> 02:08:54,000

well i think these documents do a lot to

3774

02:08:57,350 --> 02:08:56,239

sort of verify the fact that yeah we we

3775

02:08:58,629 --> 02:08:57,360

know because that's the game they're

3776

02:09:00,709 --> 02:08:58,639

playing they're like oh there's a big

3777

02:09:02,709 --> 02:09:00,719

secret we need some money we can't you

3778

02:09:03,990 --> 02:09:02,719

know we we we don't we don't know what's

3779

02:09:04,950 --> 02:09:04,000

going on here and it's like and then

3780

02:09:06,390 --> 02:09:04,960

when i said that's why i saw the

3781

02:09:09,510 --> 02:09:06,400

document i was just furious when i saw

3782

02:09:10,310 --> 02:09:09,520

the mj12 thing i go like oh my goodness

3783

02:09:13,910 --> 02:09:10,320

we

3784

02:09:15,270 --> 02:09:13,920

known for 20 years like what are you

3785

02:09:18,550 --> 02:09:15,280

going to wait for 200 years to release

3786

02:09:21,350 --> 02:09:18,560

this you know i that's was my main thing

3787

02:09:22,470 --> 02:09:21,360

was that we understand more than than

3788

02:09:24,390 --> 02:09:22,480

than

3789

02:09:26,629 --> 02:09:24,400

i i thought we did

3790

02:09:28,470 --> 02:09:26,639

but um

3791

02:09:30,870 --> 02:09:28,480

i mean it's a it's a difficult thing i

3792

02:09:32,629 --> 02:09:30,880

mean we we're we're moving along i think

3793

02:09:34,310 --> 02:09:32,639

the the beings are giving us a lot of

3794

02:09:35,750 --> 02:09:34,320

answers that's where i'm working

3795

02:09:37,350 --> 02:09:35,760

they're they're giving us a lot of stuff

3796

02:09:39,430 --> 02:09:37,360

there's people getting downloads 42

3797

02:09:41,030 --> 02:09:39,440

percent of all people have mathematical

3798

02:09:43,750 --> 02:09:41,040

scientific or technical material i had a

3799

02:09:45,270 --> 02:09:43,760

woman in in la walk up to me and says oh

3800

02:09:48,229 --> 02:09:45,280

look at this shows me her cell phone

3801  
02:09:50,470 --> 02:09:48,239  
with this mathematical quantum physics

3802  
02:09:52,390 --> 02:09:50,480  
stuff it's like 25 pages long i said oh

3803  
02:09:54,149 --> 02:09:52,400  
you got that in a download and she said

3804  
02:09:56,069 --> 02:09:54,159  
yeah and i said that's pretty cool she's

3805  
02:09:57,830 --> 02:09:56,079  
i'm a secretary i've never taken science

3806  
02:09:59,990 --> 02:09:57,840  
and it's like that kind of stuff that

3807  
02:10:02,390 --> 02:10:00,000  
you know the the the free foundation had

3808  
02:10:04,709 --> 02:10:02,400  
a physics board they had ja

3809  
02:10:07,030 --> 02:10:04,719  
edgar mitchell uh rudy shield they had a

3810  
02:10:08,229 --> 02:10:07,040  
bunch of guys that had all these these

3811  
02:10:09,510 --> 02:10:08,239  
experiences who were getting these

3812  
02:10:11,270 --> 02:10:09,520  
mathematical

3813  
02:10:12,709 --> 02:10:11,280

physics equations in their head they

3814

02:10:14,709 --> 02:10:12,719

were evaluating all this stuff and

3815

02:10:15,990 --> 02:10:14,719

that's what douglas aircraft did is you

3816

02:10:17,589 --> 02:10:16,000

go to the experiences and they're being

3817

02:10:19,350 --> 02:10:17,599

told what's going on that's when you're

3818

02:10:21,510 --> 02:10:19,360

going to learn what's going on there's

3819

02:10:23,750 --> 02:10:21,520

so much you know sort of garbage and

3820

02:10:25,270 --> 02:10:23,760

counterintelligence and you know double

3821

02:10:27,430 --> 02:10:25,280

stories and stuff that's going to be

3822

02:10:29,109 --> 02:10:27,440

hard for the government i mean this this

3823

02:10:31,270 --> 02:10:29,119

goes a long way these documents but in

3824

02:10:33,430 --> 02:10:31,280

terms of figuring what's going on and i

3825

02:10:34,870 --> 02:10:33,440

say in the end i i will maintain it's

3826

02:10:36,310 --> 02:10:34,880

going to be a lot less physical than

3827

02:10:37,990 --> 02:10:36,320

people think it is and it's going to be

3828

02:10:39,350 --> 02:10:38,000

a lot more spiritual and i think that's

3829

02:10:41,910 --> 02:10:39,360

where i used to think jack valet was

3830

02:10:43,430 --> 02:10:41,920

nuts now i think jack vale is dead on

3831

02:10:44,629 --> 02:10:43,440

where he's saying

3832

02:10:46,229 --> 02:10:44,639

everybody's missing the boat john

3833

02:10:49,109 --> 02:10:46,239

alexander's saying this is going to come

3834

02:10:51,189 --> 02:10:49,119

down to a cog you know a cog

3835

02:10:52,629 --> 02:10:51,199

precognitive sentient phenomena that

3836

02:10:54,310 --> 02:10:52,639

it's all the same thing that's the book

3837

02:10:56,709 --> 02:10:54,320

i'm writing contact modality it's all

3838

02:10:59,750 --> 02:10:56,719

the same thing psychic phenomena remote

3839

02:11:02,149 --> 02:10:59,760

viewing ufos it's all the same thing

3840

02:11:03,910 --> 02:11:02,159

it's a manifestation of the same sort of

3841

02:11:05,350 --> 02:11:03,920

thing that we have the physical world

3842

02:11:06,709 --> 02:11:05,360

wrong we understand we think it's a

3843

02:11:09,109 --> 02:11:06,719

physical world we think everything's

3844

02:11:12,149 --> 02:11:09,119

separated and we we've got a bunch of

3845

02:11:14,390 --> 02:11:12,159

stuff all messed up and so i think it'd

3846

02:11:16,310 --> 02:11:14,400

be a lot lot less physical than people

3847

02:11:18,390 --> 02:11:16,320

think it is are you sitting on more

3848

02:11:21,030 --> 02:11:18,400

documents

3849

02:11:22,470 --> 02:11:21,040

i have handed michael uh i made this

3850

02:11:23,750 --> 02:11:22,480

mistake and i that's why i warned the

3851  
02:11:24,950 --> 02:11:23,760  
researchers don't get involved with the

3852  
02:11:26,870 --> 02:11:24,960  
people that you

3853  
02:11:28,550 --> 02:11:26,880  
you um

3854  
02:11:29,990 --> 02:11:28,560  
are investigating

3855  
02:11:31,750 --> 02:11:30,000  
over the years i've made this mistake

3856  
02:11:33,189 --> 02:11:31,760  
where people will say okay tell you this

3857  
02:11:34,790 --> 02:11:33,199  
then at the end of the letter say oh

3858  
02:11:36,149 --> 02:11:34,800  
don't tell anybody and i've done that

3859  
02:11:38,790 --> 02:11:36,159  
for years and years and years and so

3860  
02:11:41,109 --> 02:11:38,800  
i've michael michael hall has this uh

3861  
02:11:42,470 --> 02:11:41,119  
disclosure trust thing so i filled out a

3862  
02:11:44,470 --> 02:11:42,480  
disclosure trust when i was at

3863  
02:11:46,550 --> 02:11:44,480

consciousness life expo he brought in

3864

02:11:49,510 --> 02:11:46,560

the lawyers we we went through all the

3865

02:11:51,430 --> 02:11:49,520

legal stuff and uh when i die

3866

02:11:53,350 --> 02:11:51,440

uh it'll be a field day next day because

3867

02:11:55,350 --> 02:11:53,360

uh everything that i've been told over

3868

02:11:57,270 --> 02:11:55,360

the years confidential stuff from people

3869

02:11:59,589 --> 02:11:57,280

is going to drop the very next day

3870

02:12:00,629 --> 02:11:59,599

grant cameron

3871

02:12:05,669 --> 02:12:00,639

thank you

3872

02:12:08,149 --> 02:12:05,679

conversation and uh

3873

02:12:09,430 --> 02:12:08,159

this community needs to hear

3874

02:12:11,589 --> 02:12:09,440

this show

3875

02:12:13,990 --> 02:12:11,599

absolutely incredible thank you so much

3876

02:12:16,790 --> 02:12:14,000

and enjoy the rest of your night i i i

3877

02:12:20,310 --> 02:12:16,800

can tell that your mood has changed i

3878

02:12:22,470 --> 02:12:20,320

can tell okay so it's all good man

3879

02:12:24,390 --> 02:12:22,480

you've got plenty of people it's uh it's

3880

02:12:26,149 --> 02:12:24,400

an exciting life i mean i i always say

3881

02:12:28,550 --> 02:12:26,159

this is if you understand what's going

3882

02:12:30,310 --> 02:12:28,560

on and what we're really dealing with

3883

02:12:32,470 --> 02:12:30,320

this is the super bowl of all stories

3884

02:12:33,589 --> 02:12:32,480

and everybody should realize you are in

3885

02:12:35,750 --> 02:12:33,599

the super bowl you're playing in the

3886

02:12:37,910 --> 02:12:35,760

super bowl and you have a role to play i

3887

02:12:39,750 --> 02:12:37,920

i'm i think i try to say thank you three

3888

02:12:42,069 --> 02:12:39,760

times every day that i got to play this

3889

02:12:44,149 --> 02:12:42,079

game well you know you said it you said

3890

02:12:46,870 --> 02:12:44,159

it well uh you've been doing this since

3891

02:12:49,750 --> 02:12:46,880

1975 charlie red star

3892

02:12:52,790 --> 02:12:49,760

and here you are 2019

3893

02:12:54,950 --> 02:12:52,800

finally right well congratulations grant

3894

02:12:57,589 --> 02:12:54,960

enjoy the rest of your night we'll speak

3895

02:12:58,709 --> 02:12:57,599

soon thanks jimmy thank you grant

3896

02:13:01,430 --> 02:12:58,719

cameron

3897

02:13:04,550 --> 02:13:01,440

and now i want to uh direct everybody

3898

02:13:07,030 --> 02:13:04,560

let's not forget you can go straight to

3899

02:13:09,030 --> 02:13:07,040

uh grant's website which is over at

3900

02:13:12,629 --> 02:13:09,040

jimmychurchradio.com

3901

02:13:15,750 --> 02:13:12,639

it is beyond presidential ufos.com the

3902

02:13:18,950 --> 02:13:15,760

links are right there it's got tons of

3903

02:13:19,910 --> 02:13:18,960

information and there is much more to

3904

02:13:21,750 --> 02:13:19,920

come

3905

02:13:23,910 --> 02:13:21,760

with that

3906

02:13:25,109 --> 02:13:23,920

wow what a conversation tonight thank

3907

02:13:27,270 --> 02:13:25,119

you grant

3908

02:13:29,750 --> 02:13:27,280

tomorrow night right here on fade to

3909

02:13:34,069 --> 02:13:29,760

black it's thursday night it is fader

3910

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:34,079

night with open lines all night long

3911

02:13:39,270 --> 02:13:37,040

and i am looking forward to

3912

02:13:42,629 --> 02:13:39,280

dinner

3913

02:13:45,830 --> 02:13:42,639

at that that that was the conversation

3914

02:13:47,910 --> 02:13:45,840

all i can say is wow

3915

02:13:50,310 --> 02:13:47,920

fade to black's executive producer is

3916

02:13:52,870 --> 02:13:50,320

rita kamarian

3917

02:13:55,510 --> 02:13:52,880

show is produced by

3918

02:13:57,750 --> 02:13:55,520

hill j palm renee dennis and bob

3919

02:13:59,830 --> 02:13:57,760

announcers are steve harder genevatoa

3920

02:14:02,229 --> 02:13:59,840

mark d kovar

3921

02:14:06,390 --> 02:14:02,239

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

3922

02:14:08,629 --> 02:14:06,400

aldrich intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

3923

02:14:10,470 --> 02:14:08,639

theta black is produced by kjcr for the

3924

02:14:12,069 --> 02:14:10,480

game changer network and syndication is

3925

02:14:13,750 --> 02:14:12,079

kgra

3926

02:14:16,390 --> 02:14:13,760

the planet those broadcasts own a

3927

02:14:18,470 --> 02:14:16,400

copyrighted 2019 by fade to black in the

3928

02:14:20,950 --> 02:14:18,480

game changer network it cannot be

3929

02:14:23,189 --> 02:14:20,960

re-broadcast downloaded copied or used

3930

02:14:25,030 --> 02:14:23,199

anywhere in the known universe without

3931

02:14:28,149 --> 02:14:25,040

written permission from fade to black or

3932

02:14:30,310 --> 02:14:28,159

the game changer network

3933

02:14:31,830 --> 02:14:30,320

i'm your host jimmy church follow me on

3934

02:14:34,550 --> 02:14:31,840

twitter at j

3935

02:14:38,149 --> 02:14:34,560

church radio you can follow grant on

3936

02:14:40,310 --> 02:14:38,159

twitter at grant cameron until tomorrow

3937

02:14:44,390 --> 02:14:40,320

night fader night open lines all night

3938

02:14:47,640 --> 02:14:44,400

long i want everybody to be safe

3939

02:14:58,520 --> 02:14:47,650

go backly teppy